

Cumberland County, NS - Selected Genealogies

by Dave Mills; 2 Feb 2026; davemillsaz@icloud.com

**Additions, Modifications, Corrections welcome.
Source images (.jpg) available for sharing.**

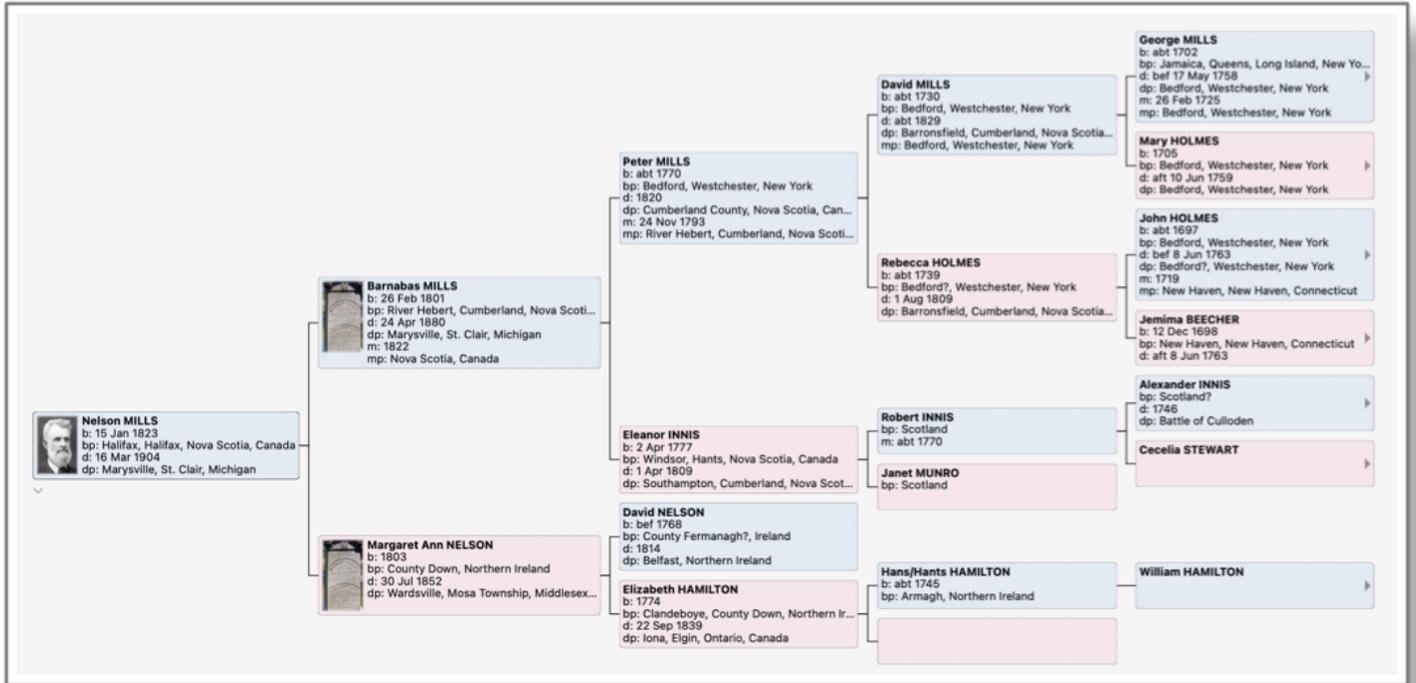
Indicated Relationships are to the author.

<https://host.reunionfamilycloud.com/davemillsaz/>

Table of Contents

Title Page	1
Author's Cumberland County Ancestry	3
Surnames	4
Person Index	5
Person Sheets	16
Sources	171
Place Index	197
Burial Places	209
2002 Visit	212

Author's Cumberland County Ancestry



Surnames

- A** ALLEN, ALLISON, ARMOUR, ARNOLD, ATKINSON
- B** BARNES, BEAN, BEECHER, BENT, BIRD, BLACK, BLAIR, BLEAKNEY, BLENKHORN, BOSS, BRADLEY, BRANSBY, BROWN
- C** CANFIELD, CASEY, CHRISTIE, CLARK, COATES, COLE, COLLING, COLPITTS, COMPTON, CORDWELL
- D** DANIELS, DAVIS, DICKENSON?, DONKIN, DRESSER, DURGIN
- E** EASTMAN
- F** FILLMORE, FLEMING, FORSTER, FOSTER, FOWLER, FURLONG
- G** GELDART?, GENDS?, GIBSON, GILBERT, GILROY, GOGAN, GOGUEN, GOODWIN, GRIFFIN
- H** HAMILTON, HARRISON, HENRY, HERRETT, HIGGINS, HOAG, HOAR, HODGSON, HOEG, HOLLIS, HOLMES, HOOD/HEAD, HORSMAN, HORTON, HUNTER, HYATT
- I** INNIS
- J** JOHNSON, JONES
- K** KEIVER, KIEVER, KILLAM
- L** LANGLEY, LESLIE, LEWIS, LODGE, LOVEL, LOVELL, LUMLEY, LUMLEY-SAUNDERSON
- M** MAWLAM, McCLEMONS, McDONALD, McINTYRE, McNUTT, MEADE, MEGENEY, MERRILL, MILLER, MILLIGAN, MILLS, MUNRO
- N** NELSON, NEWCOMBE, NEWMAN
- O** O'BRIEN, OGDEN
- P** PARKER, PATTON, PHILPOT, PROVOST, PUGSLEY
- R** READ, RIPLEY, ROBB, RYAN
- S** SALISBURY, SHARPE, SHERMAN, SHIPLEY, SILCOX, SIMPSON, SKIDMORE, SMITH, SPINKS, STEEVES, STUART
- T** TEMPLE, THORPE
- V** VOSE
- W** WARREN, WATERS, WEATHERHED, WEYMOUTH, WILLIAMS, WILLIS, WILLSON, WOOD, WOODS

Person Index

<p>UNNAMED 47</p> <p>UNNAMED 31</p> <p>UNNAMED 23</p> <p>UNNAMED 25</p> <p>Ann 47</p> <p>Elenor 31</p> <p>Esther 23</p> <p>Jane 25</p> <p>Margaret 64</p> <p>Martha 130</p> <p>Mary 79</p> <p>Mary (1819 -) 139</p> <p>Patience (1719 - 1758) 53</p> <p>Phoebe (- >1818) 44</p> <p>Sarah 148</p> <p>ALLEN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dexter Reid (1908 - 1993) 16</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lavinia E. (1832 - 1904) 110</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William (1806 - 1888) 110</p> <p>ALLISON</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Curtis 127</p> <p>ARMOUR</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth (~1821 - 1892) 16</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jane (1812 - 1872) 131</p> <p>ARNOLD</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Anna Maria (1827 - 1918) 161</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lewis L. (~1802 - 1887) 161</p> <p>ATKINSON</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Amasa (1795 - ~1828) 156</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary (~1825 -) 157</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Robert (1742 -) 156</p> <p>BARNES</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Martha 26</p> <p>BEAN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Isabella (1743 - 1830) 166</p>	<p>BEECHER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jemima (1698 - >1763) 57</p> <p>BENT</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Daniel 17</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth (1816 - 1901) 17</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jesse 43</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Tryphenia (1767 - 1853) 43</p> <p>BIRD</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John Richard (1829 - 1911) 137</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John Sydney (1812 - 1854) 142</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mariah Jane (~1827 - 1881) 18</p> <p>BLACK</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nancy (1794 - 1866) 161</p> <p>BLAIR</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nellie (1882 - 1907) 149</p> <p>BLEAKNEY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Amelia (1862 - 1909) 113</p> <p>BLENKHORN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ann (~1772 -) 23</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">David (1782 - 1859) 19</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Eleanor (~1773 -) 23</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John A. (1770 - 1813) 19</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Robert T. (1780 - 1830) 20</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Tomasin (1776 -) 20</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William (1741 - 1813) 22</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William Jr. (1767 -) 23</p> <p>BOSS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Charles 56</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">George 57</p> <p>BRADLEY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">UNNAMED 154</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Catherine 154</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary (~1802 - 1864) 38</p> <p>BRANSBY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth (~1749 -) 167</p>
---	---

BROWN

James (1757 -) 23
 James (1786 -) 24
 Richard 23
 Sarah (1792 -) 24
 Thomas (1790 -) 24
 William (1752 - 1827) 25
 William (1783 -) 25

CANFIELD

Joseph (- ~1855) 133

CASEY

Elizabeth (~1840 - ~1881) 95

CHRISTIE

Sarah Jane (1842 - 1894) 25
 Thomas 26

CLARK

John (1800 -) 97
 John (~1839 -) 97

COATES

Hannah (1775 -) 26
 James (1770 -) 62
 James (1790 - 1888) 152
 Jane (1779 - 1853) 27
 Lemuel (1786 -) 27
 Mary (1769 -) 62
 Robert (1771 -) 28
 Sarah (1777 -) 62
 Thomas (1741 - 1813) 62

COLE

Sarah Elizabeth (1845 - 1928) 136

COLLING

Mary (- 1804) 28

COLPITTS

Margaret 30

COMPTON

Phoebe 136

CORDWELL

Emma Bridget (- 1928) 37

DANIELS

Eunice 57
 Olive 130
 Sarah (1768 - 1858) 138
 William 130

DAVIS

Amelia Jane (~1852 -) 29

DICKENSON?

Amelia 154

DONKIN

Elizabeth (1800 - 1882) 98

DRESSER

Ann Olivia (1745 - 1843) 29

DURGIN

Susan 82

EASTMAN

Abrather 82
 Otis (1806 - 1905) 82
 Susan Durgin (1832 - 1917) 82

FILLMORE

Sarah (1827 - 1905) 141
 William (~1793 - 1881) 141

FLEMING

Sarah (1740 -) 104

FORSTER

George (1742 - 1800) 30
 Ralph (1780 -) 30

FOSTER

Margaret (1806 - 1888) 30

FOWLER

Carl (~1870 - >1917) 31

FOWLER cont.

- Cecilia (1852 - 1944) 108
- Herbert 31
- William (1844 -) 30

FURLONG

- Bedford B. 122
- Henry (1762 - 1828) 31
- James 31

GELDART?

- Ruth (~1730 - 1811) 32

GENDS?

- Mary 106

GIBSON

- John 79
- Maria 78

GILBERT

- Clarence Bishop (1870 -) 33
- John (1812 - 1886) 32

GILROY

- Aaron (1815 - 1861) 33
- Barnabas (1760 - 1843) 104
- Barnabas (1810 - 1887) 33
- Catherine (1802 - 1842) 33
- Charlotte (1808 -) 34
- David (1796 -) 34
- Edward (1735 -) 104
- Edward (1794 -) 105
- Eliza Jane (1866 - 1901) 34
- George (1812 - 1874) 35
- James (1798 -) 105
- Jane (1804 - 1806) 35
- John (1806 -) 35
- Martin (1832 - 1903) 34
- Nathan (1799 -) 105
- Rebecca (1793 -) 105

GILROY cont.

- Rosanna (~1820 - 1870) 109
- Sarah (1791 - 1792) 35
- Sarah H. (1823 - 1909) 132
- Susannah (1819 - 1897) 36
- Thomas (1825 -) 37
- William (~1835 -) 34

GOGAN

- Ida May (1889 - 1950) 52

GOGUEN

- Patrick James 52

GOODWIN

- Elizabeth (1794 - 1881) 34

GRIFFIN

- Christiana 80
- Coughlain 80
- Hannah 80
- James 80
- James 80
- John 80
- Mary 80
- Nancy 80
- Thomas 80
- William 80

HAMILTON

- Elizabeth (1774 - 1839) 50
- Frances 32
- Henry 80

HARRISON

- Ann (1766 - 1837) 40
- Charles B. (1880 - 1880) 38
- Charles Spurgeon (1856 - 1921) 37
- Charlotte (1797 - ~1824) 38
- Charlotte (1827 - 1889) 38
- Elizabeth (~1772 -) 38

HARRISON cont.

Franciscus (1669 - 1729) 39
 George (1790 - 1859) 43
 Hannah (~1775 -) 40
 James (1805 - 1860) 43
 Jesse (1802 - 1870) 48
 John (1718 - 1807) 39
 John (1760 - 1841) 40
 John (1785 - 1860) 41
 John (1804 - 1864) 27
 Lovel (1793 -) 43
 Luke (1754 - 1820) 43
 Maria (1789 -) 41
 Mary (1757 - 1815) 40
 Mary (1794 -) 44
 Rebecca (1799 - 1824) 44
 Richard Cordwell (1891 - 1934) 38
 Ruth 146
 Sarah (~1764 -) 23
 Sarah (1783 - 1784) 44
 Sarah (1787 - 1846) 45
 Sarah (1797 - 1868) 27
 Sarah Jane (~1841 - >1891) 45
 Thomas (1762 - 1857) 46
 William (1770 - 1831) 47
 William (1802 -) 47

HENRY

Elizabeth 27
 James 47
 Mary 46

HERRETT

David 52

HIGGINS

Mary 126

HOAG

Moses (1716 - 1758) 53

HOAR

Esther (1790 - 1856) 108

HODGSON

Sarah (1800 - 1852) 46

HOEG

Abigail (1826 - 1916) 47
 Elisabeth J. (1832 -) 51
 Elizabeth (1812 -) 48
 Hance Hamilton (1823 -) 48
 Jephtha (1789 - 1836) 56
 Jephtha (1828 - >1881) 49
 Joseph (1802 - ~1885) 49
 Joseph (1865 - 1927) 51
 Martin (1784 - 1884) 45
 Martin Trueman (1898 - 1967) 52
 Mary (1792 - 1880) 52
 Mary Jane (1837 - 1904) 34
 Matthew 83
 Nathan (1749 - 1820) 53
 Nathan (1822 - 1902) 56
 Phoebe (1825 - <1901) 56
 Ruth (1801 - 1830) 56
 Thomas Albert Sr. (1805 - 1872) 45
 Trueman Andrew (1918 - 1993) 52

HOLLIS

Sarah (~1796 - 1881) 141

HOLMES

Hance Hamilton Nelson (1850 -) 48
 John (~1697 - <1763) 57
 Joseph (1822 - 1865) 57
 Mary 166
 Mary (1705 - >1759) 100
 Rebecca (~1739 - 1809) 57

HOLMES cont.

[Sarah](#) (~1732 - 1792) 59

HOOD/HEAD

[Ann](#) (~1745 - 1780) 62

HORSMAN

[Sarah Ann](#) (1826 - 1904) 149

HORTON

[Hannah](#) 163

[Susan M.](#) (~1819 - 1890) 62

HUNTER

[Ann Elizabeth](#) (1846 - 1927) 63

[Barbara](#) (1841 - 1841) 63

[Barbara](#) (1842 - ~1915) 68

[David](#) 63

[David](#) 63

[Fleming](#) (1835 - 1917) 64

[George William](#) 66

[Harvey](#) (1856 - 1925) 64

[Henry Hiram](#) (1844 - 1915) 64

[Herbert](#) (1854 - 1943) 65

[Howard](#) (1852 -) 65

[Keiver](#) (1838 -) 66

[Margaret](#) (1836 -) 66

[Martha](#) (1809 -) 66

[Mary](#) (1848 - 1881) 67

[Rosanna](#) (~1806 - 1854) 84

[Sarah Jane](#) (1850 - 1915) 67

[William M.](#) (1810 - 1893) 67

HYATT

[Elisha?](#) 155

INNIS

[Eleanor](#) (1777 - 1809) 68

[Robert](#) 69

JOHNSON

[Jemima](#) (1801 - 1886) 126

JOHNSON cont.

[Matthew](#) 126

JONES

[Barbara](#) (~1797 - 1883) 70

[Margaret](#) (~1788 - 1877) 71

KEIVER

[Frances](#) (1792 - 1864) 164

KIEVER

[Nicholas](#) (1801 - 1885) 153

KILLAM

[Mary](#) (1765 -) 156

LANGLEY

[UNNAMED](#) (- <1880) 143

[George](#) (~1863 -) 143

LESLIE

[Isabella](#) (1822 -) 99

LEWIS

[Jerusha](#) (1822 - 1900) 37

LODGE

[Elizabeth](#) 122

[Matthew](#) 79

[William](#) (~1792 - 1828) 79

LOVEL

[Thomas](#) (1692 - 1768) 72

LOVELL

[Sarah](#) (1732 - 1814) 72

LUMLEY

[Coughlin](#) (1813 - 1863) 73

[Diana](#) (1760 - 1791) 73

[Eleanor H.](#) (1830 - 1858) 78

[Elizabeth](#) (1791 - 1880) 74

[Elizabeth H.](#) (1822 - 1847) 78

[Enoch](#) (1826 - 1859) 78

[Ephraim](#) (1828 - >1879) 78

[Hance H.](#) (1821 - 1875) 78

LUMLEY cont.

James (1795 - 1851) 76
 James (1824 - 1881) 78
 John (1766 - 1842) 32
 John Jr. (1798 -) 78
 John (~1817 -) 81
 Joseph (1789 - 1864) 78
 Joseph (1832 - 1847) 78
 Margaret (1822 - <1891) 78
 Marian (1803 - 1858) 78
 Mary (1796 - 1841) 79
 Nancy (1800 -) 79
 Rufus (1804 -) 80
 Ruth (1806 -) 80
 Sarah (1811 -) 80
 Thomas (1729 - ~1814) 32
 William (1793 -) 81

LUMLEY-SAUNDERSON

Thomas 3rd Earl of Scarborough (~169...32

MAWLAM

Henry Stainthorpe (~1813 - 1889) 156
 Henry Stainthorpe Jr. (1859 - 1898) ... 156
 Thomas 156

McCLEMONS

John 107
 John (~1824 -) 106
 John (1854 - 1917) 107
 Joseph (1817 - 1856) 143
 Joseph Henry (1850 - 1916) 107
 Sarah Elizabeth (1851 - 1928) 107

McDONALD

Moore 127

McINTYRE

Sarah Ann (1814 - 1844) 73

McNUTT

Barnabus (1820 -) 34
 Daniel 34

MEADE

Thomas Coates (1789 - 1858) 79

MEGENEY

Rebecca 104

MERRILL

Elizabeth (~1784 -) 81
 Florella (~1808 - 1881) 81

MILLER

Martha (1695 - 1727) 120

MILLIGAN

Francis (1819 -) 73

MILLS

UNNAMED 141
 UNNAMED 109
 UNNAMED (1813 -) 75
 Aaron (~1836 - <1891) 82
 Aaron (1837 - 1838) 94
 Abigail (1805 -) 82
 Abigail Mary (~1749 - 1838) 82
 Abraham (1841 - 1842) 94
 Albert (1840 - 1908) 114
 Alfred (1822 - 1900) 135
 Alice Josephine Inez (1858 - 1924) 94
 Amasa Miller (1852 - 1927) 113
 Amos (~1803 -) 83
 Amos (1815 - 1896) 84
 Amos (1819 - 1898) 16
 Amos (1842 -) 127
 Amos (1854 - 1935) 17
 Amos Sydney (~1855 - 1893) 85
 Amy (1811 -) 85
 Anna (1814 - 1877) 85

MILLS cont.

Aremitta (1866 - 1950)	149
Barnabas (1801 - 1880)	86
Barney (1828 - 1905)	93
Benjamin (1842 -)	131
Burton (1857 - 1934)	141
Byron Nelson (1838 - 1882)	94
Byron Walton (1875 - 1954)	169
Calvin (1827 - 1870)	135
Cecilia (>1861 -)	120
Charles	120
Charles Arthur (~1828 - 1920)	95
Charles H. (1857 - 1923)	96
Charles T. (~1820 - 1892)	96
Charlotte (1770 - 1821)	96
Charlotte (1801 -)	97
Chester B. (1884 - 1972)	136
Corilla (~1859 -)	120
Cynthia (1826 - 1890)	97
Cyrus Hibbert (1850 - 1936)	97
Daniel (~1775 -)	62
Daniel (1794 - 1882)	98
Daniel (1818 - <1882)	99
Daniel Parker (1805 - 1867)	99
David (- 1883)	109
David (~1730 - ~1829)	100
David (~1780 -)	61
David (~1789 - 1829)	146
David (~1842 -)	104
Demas (~1824 - >1891)	104
Diana (1847 - 1905)	94
Dorcas (~1769 - 1848)	104
Dorcas (1794 - 1853)	105
Douglas (~1857 -)	120
Earl	120

MILLS cont.

Eda Jane (1902 - 1990)	98
Edwin (1836 - 1918)	135
Effie Edith (- 1936)	108
Eleanor (1800 -)	105
Eliphlet (1832 - 1861)	135
Elizabeth (1771 - 1813)	59
Elizabeth (1803 -)	106
Elizabeth (1826 - 1901)	93
Elizabeth (1828 - ~1856)	106
Elizabeth (1844 - 1871)	107
Ellen (1838 - 1861)	135
Ellen Eileen	113
Emily (1828 - 1846)	107
Emily Jane (1846 -)	127
Emma	108
Eunice (>1861 -)	120
Frank	120
Fred	120
Frederick	100
Freeman (1873 - ~1874)	141
George (~1702 - <1758)	100
George (1763 - 1794)	59
George (1789 - 1861)	108
George (1848 - 1916)	108
George Allison	109
George Key (1854 - 1941)	94
George William (1852 - 1872)	111
Hamilton (1824 - 1883)	93
Hance (1835 - 1884)	93
Hannah (1834 - 1853)	135
Hans D. (1820 - 1907)	109
Harding (1827 - 1917)	109
Henrietta A. (1862 - >1900)	111
Henry (1785 - 1864)	111

Person Index

MILLS cont.

Henry (1819 - 1819) 130
Henry Coughlin (1826 - 1901) 112
Hiram (1824 - 1875) 135
Isabella (1769 - 1846) 112
James (1805 -) 112
James (1838 -) 127
James Ira Sr. (1886 - 1965) 113
James Ira Jr. (1929 - 2003) 113
James Lumley (1845 - 1924) 94
Jane (1824 - 1892) 44
Jane Ellen (1830 - 1891) 93
Jane Rebecca (~1814 - 1881) 130
Jane Rebecca (1841 - 1872) 135
Jane Rebecca (1845 - 1926) 113
Jesse (~1753 - ~1825) 114
Jesse (1809 - >1890) 118
John (1809 - 1856) 119
John (1819 -) 44
John (1830 -) 119
John (1856 -) 119
John Bedford (1724 - ~1793) 120
John D. (1845 - 1928) 132
John Marvin (1861 - 1944) 17
John S. (~1830 - 1906) 121
Joseph (1773 -) 59
Joseph (>1801 - 1808) 121
Joseph (1816 - 1902) 122
Josiah Black (1849 - 1872) 141
Lavenia F. (~1853 -) 120
Lois Jane (1889 - 1947) 122
Lydia Eleanor (1857 - 1924) 17
Margaret Ann (1834 - 1901) 93
Margaret Jane (~1838 - 1900) 122
Martha (~1765 - 1843) 123

MILLS cont.

Martha (1790 - 1859) 125
Martha Ann (1833 -) 125
Martha Ann (1834 - 1910) 125
Martha Anne (1836 - 1862) 131
Martin (1798 - 1877) 126
Mary (1811 -) 127
Mary (1822 - >1878) 44
Mary (1822 -) 127
Mary (1832 - 1913) 93
Matilda 130
Matilda (1814 - >1891) 127
Matilda (1840 -) 131
Melinda L. (1855 -) 150
Merrilla Caroline (1857 - 1872) 111
Nathan (1772 - >1827) 128
Nathaniel 38
Nathaniel (1791 - 1860) 44
Nelson (1823 - 1904) 93
Peter (~1770 - 1820) 129
Peter (1795 - 1856) 130
Peter (1812 - 1895) 131
Phebe Anne (1866 -) 141
Phoebe Ann (1844 - 1879) 132
Priscilla Rebecca (1871 -) 141
Rebecca (1790 - 1791) 132
Rebecca (1808 -) 132
Rebecca (~1832 - 1860) 132
Rebecca Jane (1825 -) 133
Reuben (1751 - 1809) 133
Reuben (1798 - 1872) 134
Reuben (1839 - 1921) 94
Rhoda (1836 -) 127
Robert (1796 - 1850) 135
Robert (1823 -) 135

MILLS cont.

Robert (1842 - 1926).....	136
Robert William (1834 -).....	131
Rufus (1851 - 1874).....	17
Rufus (1876 - 1938).....	108
Rufus F. (~1818 - 1892).....	136
Rufus William (1830 - <1891).....	46
Ruth Elizabeth (1832 - 1929).....	137
Sally (1822 -).....	130
Samuel.....	62
Samuel (1767 - 1798).....	138
Samuel (1792 - 1841).....	138
Samuel (1812 -).....	139
Samuel (1819 - 1921).....	139
Samuel (1820 - 1886).....	140
Samuel Edwin (1863 - 1900).....	141
Sara Elizabeth (1845 - 1824).....	17
Sarah (1789 -).....	141
Sarah (1794 -).....	142
Sarah (1823 -).....	131
Sarah (1843 - 1924).....	94
Sarah Ann (1823 - 1861).....	142
Sarah Elizabeth (1829 - 1875).....	135
Sarah Jane (1830 - 1913).....	143
Sarah Matilda (1860 -).....	141
Sherwood (1799 - 1884).....	143
Silas (1845 - 1851).....	131
Silas H. (1860 - 1863).....	111
Silas Hibbert Crane (1821 - 1903).....	75
Simon P. (1827 - <1907).....	144
Stephen (1774 -).....	59
Stephen (1786 - 1870).....	144
Stephen (1829 - ~1830).....	131
Stephen (1830 - 1904).....	99
Stephen (1832 - 1895).....	131

MILLS cont.

Stephen (1853 - 1925).....	141
Stephen Dwight (1837 - 1909).....	132
Susan.....	109
Susan Emma (1869 -).....	145
Thomas (1806 - 1882).....	145
Rev. Thomas (1807 - 1873).....	146
Thomas A. (1834 - 1912).....	147
Thomas Seldon (1803 - 1872).....	147
Wellington (1855 - 1909).....	141
Willard J. (1867 - 1886).....	111
William (1810 - 1852).....	148
William (~1826 - >1891).....	148
William Alfred (1823 - 1907).....	148
William H.....	100
William Henry (1840 - 1910).....	149
William Henry (1851 - 1902).....	141
William Nelson (1809 - 1862).....	150
Zachariah Jr. (~1676 - 1761).....	120

MUNRO

Janet.....	69
------------	----

NELSON

David (<1768 - 1814).....	50
Eleanor Hamilton (1793 - >1879).....	76
Elizabeth (~1795 - ~1885).....	49
Margaret Ann (1803 - 1852).....	92
Mary Hamilton (1798 - 1890).....	158

NEWCOMBE

Jane.....	99
-----------	----

NEWMAN

Anne M.....	52
-------------	----

O'BRIEN

Mary (- >1891).....	148
----------------------	-----

OGDEN

Amos (~1821 - 1903).....	26
--------------------------	----

PARKER

Rebecca (1783 - 1851) 99

PATTON

Sarah A. (1823 - 1892) 151

PHILPOT

Esther 120

PROVOST

Charles 97

Sarah 107

PUGSLEY

Phoebe 48

READ

Amelia R. (1799 - 1869) 152

Bertha Celestia Ellena (1870 - 1960) .. 161

Burton Thomas (1877 - 1936) 162

Charlotte (~1805 -) 152

Cornelius (~1760 - 1830) 152

Dolly Ann (1846 - 1857) 160

Eleanor (1832 - 1894) 160

Elizabeth (1791 -) 153

Elizabeth (1836 - 1913) 160

Elizabeth Selina 163

Frances (1826 - 1918) 160

Isabella (1790 - 1890) 153

James (1812 - 1885) 153

Jane (1830 - 1911) 160

John (~1801 -) 154

John Collin (1843 - 1926) 160

Joseph (1775 - 1832) 154

Lydia Eleanor (1797 - 1846) 154

Mary (~1795 -) 153

Mary (~1804 -) 155

Mary (1822 - 1909) 156

Mary Emily 163

Mary Jane (1856 - 1943) 161

READ cont.

Priscilla (~1792 -) 156

Robert (1761 - 1830) 157

Robert Collin (1796 - 1867) 158

Robert Colon (1794 - 1875) 160

Sarah 29

Sarah (~1793 -) 153

Sarah J. (1844 - 1935) 95

Col. Stephen (1720 - <1801) 28

Stephen (~1796 -) 153

Stephen (1824 - 1901) 161

Steven (~1788 -) 161

Thomas (~1798 -) 153

Thomas (1828 - 1903) 160

Thomas (1841 - 1923) 161

Thomas Burney (1786 -) 162

Vivian Bertha (1905 - 1985) 162

William C. (1821 - 1883) 163

William Ripley (1792 - 1867) 163

RIPLEY

Elizabeth (1767 - 1841) 166

Esther (~1778 -) 166

Henry (1762 - 1833) 166

Jane (1772 - 1843) 28

John 153

John (1770 -) 166

Margaret (~1776 -) 166

Mary (1765 - 1830) 164

Mary Jane (1819 - 1901) 153

Robert (1734 - 1797) 165

Robert (1766 -) 166

Thomas (1764 -) 166

William (1774 - 1845) 27

ROBB

John 152

RYAN

Jennie 81
 Mary 78

SALISBURY

Hannah (1775 - 1868) 154

SHARPE

John 125

SHERMAN

Mary (1801 - 1830) 161

SHIPLEY

Bryan 106
 Elizabeth 106
 Hannah 106
 John (1799 - 1855) 106
 John Calvin 106
 Martha Ann (1844 - 1927) 166
 Mary Ann (1813 - 1899) 146
 Sarah (1771 -) 167
 Thomas 166
 Thomas (~1743 -) 167
 Thomasin (- 1866) 106
 William Burton (~1841 -) 106

SILCOX

Henry 133
 Phoebe Ann 133

SIMPSON

Elizabeth (~1815 - <1870) 94
 Henry (1782 -) 94

SKIDMORE

UNNAMED 112

SMITH

Alexander Stewart (1850 - 1927) 29
 Benjamin (- ~1843) 167
 Bertha Jane (1877 -) 29
 Martha Ann (~1831 -) 168

SPINKS

Gifford Barclay 98

STEEVES

Hilda Evelyn (1897 - 1952) 113

STUART

Christina (- <1871) 96

TEMPLE

Bertha E. 66

THORPE

Elizabeth (1680 - 1728) 39

VOSE

Hannah 43

WARREN

Diadama (1795 -) 120

WATERS

Charles Wells (1796 -) 120
 Diadama (1831 - 1876) 120

WEATHERHED

Sarah 17

WEYMOUTH

Mary (- <1778) 54

WILLIAMS

Phoebe (1799 - 1878) 168
 Samuel 168

WILLIS

Charles J. 169
 Emilie St. James (- 1939) 169

WILLSON

Mary (1709 - 1748) 72

WOOD

Ann (1790 - 1830) 170
 James (1788 -) 170
 Peter 170

WOODS

Ellen (1786 -) 94

Dexter Reid ALLEN²³⁴⁸

Birth: 2 Aug 1908, Fox River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Death: 20 Jun 1993, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 84
 Spouse: **Vivian Bertha READ**²³⁴⁸
 Birth: 7 Apr 1905, Upper Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Death: 11 Dec 1985, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 80
 Father: **Burton Thomas READ**^{2347, p 2} (7 Feb 1877-19 May 1936)
 Mother: **Bertha Jane SMITH** (1877-)
 Marriage: 16 Aug 1939, Upper Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada²³⁴⁸

They had 1 child...

- i. **(Private, Male)**

Elizabeth ARMOUR

Birth: abt 1821, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1818, p 5; place only,7663, p 6}
 Death: 24 May 1892, Joggins, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 71^{1821, p 3; year only (difficult to read),7663, p 6}

Census Data: • 1871 Canada Census: River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 47, b NS.^{1818, p 5}

Spouse: **Amos MILLS, 1C3R, 1156**
 Birth: 1819^{1087, p 1,1089, p 2,1821, p 3}
 Death: 20 Nov 1898, age: 79^{1087, p 1,1089, p 2,7617, p 5}
 Flags: Eldest Child
 Father: **Robert MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, **GG Granduncle, 774** (2 Aug 1796-25 Jun 1850)
 Mother: **Lydia Eleanor READ** (1797-26 Nov 1846)
 Marriage: 14 Mar 1842, Minudie, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1821, p 3,7663, p 6}

They had 8 children...

- i. **Robert, 2C2R, 1625** (1842-1926)
- ii. **Jane Rebecca, 2C2R, 1626** (1845-1926)
- iii. **Sara Elizabeth, 2C2R, 1627** (1845-1824)

- iv. **George**, 2C2R, 1628 (1848-1916)
- v. **Rufus**^{1821, p 3}, 2C2R, 1629 (1851-1874)
- vi. **Amos**, 2C2R, 1630 (1854-1935)
- vii. **Lydia Eleanor**^{1821, p 3}, 2C2R, 1631 (1857-1924)
- viii. **John Marvin**, 2C2R, 1632 (1861-1944)

Elizabeth BENT

Birth: 1816, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁰³, date only,³³⁹⁷
 Will: 5 Jul 1892, age: 76¹¹⁰⁸, p 1
 Death: 12 Mar 1901, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 85^{1108,1818},
 p 6,³³⁹⁷, year only
 Burial: 14 Mar 1901, West Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova
 Scotia¹¹⁰³
 Probate: 25 Jun 1902, age: 86¹¹⁰⁸, p 1
 Father: **Daniel BENT**³³⁹⁶
 Mother: **Sarah WEATHERHED**³³⁹⁶
 Spouse: **William Nelson MILLS**, GG Granduncle, 779
 Birth: 20 Mar 1809, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 1,^{1094,6257},
 p 8; date only,⁷⁶¹⁶, p 3
 Baptism: 24 Aug 1843, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 34¹⁸¹⁸, p 3
 Will: 8 Aug 1862, age: 53¹¹⁰⁸, p 1
 Death: 16 Aug 1862, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 53¹¹⁰⁸, p 1
 Probate: 11 Jan 1863, age: 53¹¹⁰⁸, p 1
 Burial: West Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹¹⁰³
 Occupation: carriage maker¹¹⁰⁸, p 1
 Residence: Amherst¹⁸¹⁸, p 3
 Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096,7615}, GGG Grandfather, 399 (abt 1770-1820)
 Mother: **Eleanor INNIS**, GGG Grandmother (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

- Daughter of Robert and Jane Ennis of Barronsfield, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. They had 1 daughter, 6 sons.¹⁸¹⁶

- Died after birth of son (Wm) Nelson on 20 March 1809.¹⁰⁸⁷

Marriage: 2 Jan 1836, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁹³³, p 1; marriage

only,1094,1818, p 3,1821, p 3; marriage only,3396

Memo: Anglican Church

They had 3 children...

- i. **Byron Nelson**, 1C3R, 1183 (1838-1882)
- ii. **Elizabeth**, 1C3R, 1184 (1844-1871)
- iii. **Cyrus Hibbert**, 1C3R, 1185 (1850-1936)

Mariah Jane BIRD

Birth: abt 1827^{1817, p 8}

Memo: died age 54 years

Death: 18 Jan 1881, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 54^{1817, p 8}

Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

- Name given as Anne Marie Bird.^{1837, p 8}

Spouse: **Henry Coughlin MILLS**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 886

Birth: 26 Jan 1826, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1837, p 8; date only,7720, p 7}

Death: 14 Jan 1901, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 74^{1817, p 8}

Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

Father: **Henry MILLS**, 1C4R, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

- She married Henry Mills, and when the rest of her family moved to Ontario, she stayed in Nova Scotia. Elizabeth and Henry Mills had twelve children, who were all apparently born in Nova Scotia.⁹⁷⁹

- She remained in Nova Scotia when the others of her family moved to Upper Canada.^{978, p 43}

- The oldest daughter, Elizabeth, had married Henry Mills in 1808, and she did not go with them, but remained at what is now known as Leamington.^{989, p 12}

- Old Mrs. Mills was a Lumley, her people all moved to Ontario. Mrs. Mills was but 17 years old when with her young husband she began life on the back lots of what is now Capt. Mills' home, and not withstanding the hardships of her life, she lived to see her great-grandchildren, her husband having died some years before, Mr. Silas Mills of Parrsboro, N.S. is one of her sons.^{1832, p 2}

Marriage: 1854, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, marriage only, 7720, p 7}

David BLENKHORN

Birth: 1782, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{85, p 2, 3395, date only}

Memo: age 32 at marriage

Death: 25 Aug 1859, age: 77^{85, p 2, year only, 3395}

Father: **William BLENKHORN** (8 May 1741-21 Aug 1813)

Mother: **Ann Olivia DRESSER**⁸⁵ (1745-1843)

Spouse: **Dorcas MILLS**¹¹¹³, **1C4R**, 770

Birth: 15 Jul 1794, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{85, p 2}

Death: 18 Mar 1853, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 58^{85, p 2}

Burial: Fortune Cemetery, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 7}

Father: **Samuel MILLS**, **GGG Granduncle**, 396 (1767-1798)

Mother: **Sarah DANIELS** (1768-10 Jan 1858)

- Samuel Mills, son of David and Rebecca Mills of Barronsfield, Cumb. Co., and Sarah Daniels, daughter of William and Martha Daniels of Chipotle, Westmoreland Co., N.B., were married October 20th 1786.^{99, p 2}

- You will note that Martin Mills' mother Sarah Daniels was a sister of Barnabas Mills' stepmother, Olive Daniels.^{1112, p 1}

Marriage: 6 Feb 1814, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{98, p 2; year only, 99, p 3, 1090, p 2; date only, 1092, 7616, p 2}

John A. BLENKHORN

Birth: 1770, England^{85, p 1, 2706}

Death: 1813, Advocate Harbor, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 43^{85, p 1}

Father: **William BLENKHORN** (8 May 1741-21 Aug 1813)

Mother: **Ann Olivia DRESSER**⁸⁵ (1745-1843)

Robert T. BLENKHORN

Birth: 5 Feb 1780, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁵
 Death: 25 Apr 1830, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 50⁸⁵, place only,¹⁸¹⁷, p 7; place only,⁷⁶¹⁶, p 1
 Burial: Fortune Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁸¹⁷, p 7
 Father: **William BLENKHORN** (8 May 1741-21 Aug 1813)
 Mother: **Ann Olivia DRESSER**⁸⁵ (1745-1843)
 Spouse: **Martha MILLS**¹¹¹³, **1C4R**, 769
 Birth: 29 Jul 1790, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 2,⁸⁵, p 2,⁷⁶¹⁶, p 1
 Death: 1 Jan 1859, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 68⁸⁵, p 2, date only,¹⁸¹⁷, p 7
 Burial: Fortune Cemetery, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁸³⁰, p 8
 Father: **Samuel MILLS**, **GGG Granduncle**, 396 (1767-1798)
 Mother: **Sarah DANIELS** (1768-10 Jan 1858)

- Samuel Mills, son of David and Rebecca Mills of Barronsfield, Cumb. Co., and Sarah Daniels, daughter of William and Martha Daniels of Chipotle, Westmoreland Co., N.B., were married October 20th 1786.⁹⁹, p 2
- You will note that Martin Mills' mother Sarah Daniels was a sister of Barnabas Mills' stepmother, Olive Daniels.¹¹¹², p 1

Marriage: 7 Feb 1811, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁹⁸, p 2; year only,¹⁰⁹⁰, date only,¹⁸³⁰, p 8

Tomasin BLENKHORN

Birth: 1776, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁵, p 1
 Father: **William BLENKHORN** (8 May 1741-21 Aug 1813)
 Mother: **Ann Olivia DRESSER**⁸⁵ (1745-1843)
 Spouse: **Nathan MILLS**, **GGG Granduncle**, 400
 Birth: 1772, Bedford, Westchester, New York¹⁸³⁰, p 7; place only
 Death: aft 1827, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 55⁸⁵⁸³
 Father: **David MILLS**¹⁸²¹, p 4, **GGGG Grandfather**, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)

Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, GGGG Grandmother (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)

• It is possible that James Holmes' sisters Rebecca and Sarah were the wives of our David and John Mills of NS. Here are some interesting connections:

1. James Holmes like David and John Mills was a loyalist and went to NS after the Revolution (although James Holmes returned to Bedford.) (David Mills son George stayed in Bedford until after 1790.)
- 2 James Holmes was the Lieutenant of the Company at Ticonderoga during the F&I War. Peter Mills, David's brother served in that company and died that year. (Probably killed in battle at Ticonderoga while serving under James Holmes.)
3. The name Dorcas is significant. None of the sisters of David Mills's Holmes or Mills ancestors were named Dorcas. So his daughter Dorcas was probably named from his wife Rebecca's side. Rebecca Holmes's sister was named Dorcas. This is not a common name.
4. Rebecca and Sarah Holmes, sisters of James Holmes, are the right age range and the Bedford Genealogies do not give their husband's names.
5. If Rebecca and Sarah were sisters, that would help explain the closeness of the families in NS since John and David Mills were apparently quite distantly related.
6. John Mills lived in Norwalk Conn and David Mills in Bedford before the Revolution. It is not known if there were any connections between their families there, but there easily could have been. James Holmes's mother was born in New Haven and James Holmes himself retired there during the last part of his life.
7. It seems probable that David Mills' wife Rebecca might have had strong loyalist ties. David Mills himself did not serve in the Revolution on either side. (Some of his uncles and cousins were active Patriots while his brother Reuben was apparently a Loyalist soldier.) He was able to sell his land in Bedford in 1791. What made him go to NS in 1785?
8. The fact that David Mills and Rebecca Holmes were 2nd cousins (And Jesse Mills and Martha Mills would be 1st cousins) helps rather than argues against the hypotheses since such marriages were very common in the Bedford Genealogies.

Of course this hardly proves the hypotheses that Rebecca and Sarah Holmes were the wives of David and John Mills. But the clues are very strong, and they give a strong reason to conduct any possible further research that might relate to this family. I would be interested in any details or scraps which either confirmed or contradicted this idea, or leads on the investigation of the Holmes Family. I noticed that in the BEDFORD GENEALOGIES Bibliography, Ronald B Reynolds of Katonah NY had a MMS collection

relating to Holmes, Miller, Renolds and Seely Families. (I am also researching Millers and Seelys) I would like to see that but do not know about disturbing private persons.

Dennis Kenaga¹⁰⁸⁹, p 5

Research: • Gives her parents as Nathaniel Holmes & Rebecca Goodwill.⁸³⁷²

Marriage: 30 Apr 1799, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁹⁸, p 2; year only,⁹⁹, p 3,1816, p 9; date only,⁷⁶¹⁶, p 3

They had 8 children...

- i. **Eleanor**, 1C4R, 783 (1800-)
- ii. **Charlotte**, 1C4R, 784 (1801-)
- iii. **Elizabeth**, 1C4R, 785 (1803-)
- iv. **Abigail**, 1C4R, 786 (1805-)
- v. **Rev. Thomas**, 1C4R, 787 (1807-1873)
- vi. **Rebecca**, 1C4R, 788 (1808-)
- vii. **William**, 1C4R, 789 (1810-1852)
- viii. **Samuel**, 1C4R, 790 (1812-)

William BLENKHORN

Birth: 8 May 1741, Colton, Yorkshire, England⁸⁵, p 1; year & place only,²⁷⁰⁶

Removal: 9 May 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 33²⁷⁰⁹

Memo: from Yorkshire, England

Death: 21 Aug 1813, Advocate Harbor, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 72¹⁰⁰

Occupation: farmer²⁷⁰⁹

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

• See sources for his ancestry.^{85,2706}

• Arrived in Halifax, Nova Scotia, 9 May 1774, aboard the *Two Friends* from Hull, Yorkshire.²⁷⁰⁹, p 1

Spouse: **Ann Olivia DRESSER**⁸⁵

Birth: 1745

Death: 1843, Advocate Harbor, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 98

They had 7 children...

- i. **William Jr.** (1767-)
- ii. **John A.** (1770-1813)
- iii. **Ann** (~1772-)
- iv. **Eleanor** (~1773-)
- v. **Tomasin** (1776-)
- vi. **Robert T.** (1780-1830)
- vii. **David** (1782-1859)

James BROWN^{978, p 36,2347, p 1}

Birth: 1757, Malton, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁷²
Removal: 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 17⁴¹⁷²
Memo: on the ship, Two Friends
Death: Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴¹⁷²
Residence: of Maccan^{840, p 4}
Flags: Earliest Immigrant
Father: **Richard BROWN**^{840, p 4}
Mother: **Esther**^{840, p 4}

- James was a son of Richard and Esther Brown, of New Malton, Yorkshire.^{840, p 4}
- James Brown and his brother William Brown came over on the ship *Two Friends* in 1774. James settled in Southampton and died there.⁴¹⁷²

Spouse: **Sarah HARRISON**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1}
Birth: abt 1764, Rillington, Yorkshire, England^{3580, p 1}
Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)
Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)
Marriage: 25 Feb 1782, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{84,99, p 2,839, p 2; date only,840, p 4,6843, p 3; marriage only}

They had 4 children...

- i. **William** (1783-)
- ii. **James** (1786-)
- iii. **Thomas** (1790-)

iv. **Sarah** (1792-)

James BROWN

Birth: 1786, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4173, p 2}

Father: **James BROWN**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1} (1757-)

Mother: **Sarah HARRISON**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1} (abt 1764-)

- Listed in 1818 Militia Roll for Kent County, Ontario; son of James Brown-Sarah Harrison.⁴¹⁷³

Sarah BROWN

Birth: 18 Jul 1792, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2,84, p 1; date only,840, p 4; date only,2347, p 1; date only}

Death: Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 1}

Father: **James BROWN**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1} (1757-)

Mother: **Sarah HARRISON**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1} (abt 1764-)

- 6th of 10 children.^{840, p 4}

Spouse: **Thomas Burney READ**²³²⁸

Birth: 1786^{2347, p 1}

Death: Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 1}

Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)

Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)

Marriage: 23 Jan 1812^{1090, p 1,2347}

They had 1 child...

- i. **James**^{2347, p 1} (1812-1885)

Thomas BROWN

Birth: 1790, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴¹⁷³

Father: **James BROWN**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1} (1757-)

Mother: **Sarah HARRISON**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1} (abt 1764-)

- Listed in 1818 Militia Roll for Kent County, Ontario; son of James Brown-Sarah

Harrison.⁴¹⁷³

William BROWN⁴¹⁷²

Birth: 1752, Malton, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁷²
Removal: 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 22⁴¹⁷²
Memo: on the ship, Two Friends
Death: 1827, Mapleton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 75^{4180, p 2}
Father: **Richard BROWN**^{840, p 4}
Mother: **Esther**^{840, p 4}

- James Brown and his brother William Brown came over on the ship Two Friends in 1774.⁴¹⁷²
- I strongly suspect my Robert Brown may have been a grandson of the William Brown, b 1752, Malton, Yorkshire, the older brother of James Brown.⁴¹⁷²
- This elder William Brown had quite the history in Nova Scotia, moved around a lot, wife Jane, married in Yorkshire, had two or three daughters and at least four sons; Richard Brown of Malton, Yorkshire was his father's name. I've been digging for five years so far.^{4180, p 2}

Spouse: **Jane**^{4180, p 2}
Marriage: Yorkshire, England^{4180, p 2}

William BROWN

Birth: 1783, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4173, p 2}
Father: **James BROWN**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1 (1757-)}
Mother: **Sarah HARRISON**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1 (abt 1764-)}

- Listed in 1818 Militia Roll for Kent County, Ontario; son of James Brown-Sarah Harrison.⁴¹⁷³

Sarah Jane CHRISTIE, 2C3R

Birth: 10 Jul 1842, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁰⁵
Removal: 1871, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, age: 28¹¹⁰⁵
Death: 17 Jul 1894, Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, age: 52¹¹⁰⁵

Person Sheets

Burial: 19 Jul 1894, Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada¹¹⁰⁵
Father: **Thomas CHRISTIE**^{930, p 2}, 1C4R
Mother: **Martha BARNES**^{930, p 2}

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Age 36, b NS. Parents b NS.³⁴⁹⁶

Spouse: **Byron Nelson MILLS**, 1C3R, 1183
Birth: 4 Nov 1838, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1818, p 3}
Birth: 5 Jan 1839¹¹⁰³
Baptism: 21 Aug 1839, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: <1^{1092,1105,1818, p 3}
Removal: 1871, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, age: 32¹¹⁰⁵
Death: 1882, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, age: 43¹¹⁰⁵
Burial: 2 Aug 1882, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1105,7623, p 3}
Memo: no headstone can be found for him
Father: **William Nelson MILLS**, GG Granduncle, 779 (20 Mar 1809-16 Aug 1862)
Mother: **Elizabeth BENT** (1816-12 Mar 1901)
Marriage: bef 1871, Nova Scotia, Canada^{931, p 2}; marriage only,¹¹⁰⁵

They had 1 child...

i. **Byron Walton**, 2C2R, 1671 (1875-1954)

Spouse: **Amos OGDEN**¹¹⁰⁵
Birth: abt 1821
Death: 24 Nov 1903, Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, age: 82
Burial: Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada
Marriage: aft 1882^{931, p 2}; marriage only
Memo: based on death of Byron Mills in 1882

Hannah COATES^{1090, p 1}

Birth: 1775, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3579, p 1,3581, p 2}
Father: **Thomas COATES** (1741-3 Apr 1813)
Mother: **Ann HOOD/HEAD**^{840, p 5,1090, p 1} (abt 1745-6 Nov 1780)

Spouse: **William RIPLEY**⁷⁷
Birth: 1774^{3581, p 1}
Memo: at sea?
Death: 1845, age: 71^{3581, p 2}
Father: **Robert RIPLEY**^{77,2347, p 1} (1734-1797)
Mother: **Isabella BEAN**^{2347, p 1} (1743-1830)
Marriage: 14 Sep 1795^{1090, p 1,3581, p 2}; marriage only

Jane COATES

Birth: 10 Feb 1779, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{840, p 5}; date only,³³⁹⁴
Death: 30 Jan 1853, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 73^{840, p 5}; date only
Burial: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Father: **Thomas COATES** (1741-3 Apr 1813)
Mother: **Ann HOOD/HEAD**^{840, p 5,1090, p 1} (abt 1745-6 Nov 1780)
Spouse: **William HARRISON**
Birth: 25 Mar 1770, Yorkshire, England^{839,3580, p 1}; year & place only
Death: 30 Mar 1831, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 61⁸³⁹
Burial: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{839,840, p 5}
Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)
Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)
Marriage: 1796^{839,6843, p 3}
Memo: 1 Nov or 1 Mar 1796

They had 2 children...

- i. **Sarah**^{6843, p 3} (1797-1868)
- ii. **John**⁶⁸³⁷ (1804-1864)

Lemuel COATES

Birth: 27 Jul 1786, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3579, p 2}
Father: **Thomas COATES** (1741-3 Apr 1813)
Mother: **Elizabeth HENRY**^{3579, p 1}

Robert COATES^{2347, p 8}

Birth: 1771, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3579, p 1}
 Father: **Thomas COATES** (1741-3 Apr 1813)
 Mother: **Ann HOOD/HEAD**^{840, p 5,1090, p 1} (abt 1745-6 Nov 1780)
 Spouse: **Jane RIPLEY**^{2347, p 8}
 Birth: 1772^{3581, p 1}
 Baptism: 14 Apr 1772, age: <1^{3581, p 2}
 Death: 27 Jul 1843, age: 71^{3581, p 2}
 Nickname: Jenny^{3581, p 1}
 Father: **Robert RIPLEY**^{77,2347, p 1} (1734-1797)
 Mother: **Isabella BEAN**^{2347, p 1} (1743-1830)

They had 1 child...

- i. **James**^{2346, p 5} (1790-1888)

Mary COLLING

Birth: Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, England³¹⁹¹
 Will: 7 Apr 1801^{2346, p 10}
 Death: 1804, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 1,3191, place only}
 Probate: 6 Jun 1804^{2346, p 11}
 Memo: date will registered
 Spouse: **Col. Stephen READ**
 Birth: 1720, Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, England^{2346, p 5; date & England only,3191}
 Removal: 1770, Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 50^{2346, p 5}
 Memo: from Yorkshire, England
 Will: 2 Sep 1800, age: 80^{2346, p 11}
 Death: bef 2 Apr 1801, age: 81^{2346, p 10}
 Death: 1801, age: 81^{2347, p 1}
 Probate: 2 Apr 1801, age: 81^{2346, p 11}
 Flags: Earliest Immigrant

- Colonel Stephen Read was an Officer in the British Army. It is said he was given a grant

of land at Athol, Nova Scotia.^{2346, p 5}

Marriage: 26 Sep 1767, Cayton by Scarborough, Yorkshire, England^{2346, p 4 & p 8}

Memo: St. John The Baptist Church

They had 3 children...

i. **Cornelius**^{2346, p 4} (~1760-1830)

ii. **Robert** (1761-1830)

iii. **Sarah**^{2346, p 5,2347, p 10}

Amelia Jane DAVIS^{2347, p 2}

Birth: abt 1852, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada²³⁴⁸

Spouse: **Alexander Stewart SMITH**^{2347, p 2}

Birth: 1850²³⁴⁸

Death: 1927, age: 77²³⁴⁸

Marriage: 20 Dec 1870, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 2; marriage only,2348}

They had 1 child...

i. **Bertha Jane** (1877-)

Ann Olivia DRESSER⁸⁵

Birth: 1745

Death: 1843, Advocate Harbor, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 98

Spouse: **William BLENKHORN**

Birth: 8 May 1741, Colton, Yorkshire, England^{85, p 1; year & place only,2706}

Removal: 9 May 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 33²⁷⁰⁹

Memo: from Yorkshire, England

Death: 21 Aug 1813, Advocate Harbor, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 72¹⁰⁰

Occupation:farmer²⁷⁰⁹

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

• See sources for his ancestry.^{85,2706}

- Arrived in Halifax, Nova Scotia, 9 May 1774, aboard the *Two Friends* from Hull, Yorkshire.^{2709, p 1}

They had 7 children...

- i. **William Jr.** (1767-)
- ii. **John A.** (1770-1813)
- iii. **Ann** (~1772-)
- iv. **Eleanor** (~1773-)
- v. **Tomasin** (1776-)
- vi. **Robert T.** (1780-1830)
- vii. **David** (1782-1859)

Ralph FORSTER

Birth: 1780, Cumberland Basin, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4180, p 2}

Father: **George FORSTER** (1742-1800)

Mother: **Margaret COLPITTS**

Spouse: **Elizabeth MERRILL**

Birth: abt 1784, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4180, p 2}

Marriage: 1805, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4180, p 2}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Margaret FOSTER**³⁰²² (1806-1888)

William FOWLER^{1821, p 4}

Birth: 1844, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7617, p 8}

Spouse: **Elizabeth MILLS**, 1C3R, 1184

Birth: 9 May 1844, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada³³⁹⁷

Baptism: 9 May 1844, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: <1¹⁰⁹³, month, year & place only,^{1818, p 3}

Death: 1871, age: 26¹¹⁰³

Burial: West Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹¹⁰³

Nickname: Libby^{7617, p 8}

Father: **William Nelson MILLS**, GG Granduncle, 779 (20 Mar 1809-16 Aug 1862)
Mother: **Elizabeth BENT** (1816-12 Mar 1901)
Marriage: Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1103,1108, p 1,7617, p 8}

They had 2 children...

- i. **Carl**¹¹⁰⁸, 2C2R (~1870->1917)
- ii. **Herbert**, 2C2R

Henry FURLONG^{978, p 36}

Birth: 1762, County Wexford, Ireland³³⁹⁹
Death: 1828, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 66³³⁹⁹
Father: **James FURLONG**³³⁹³
Mother: **Elenor**³³⁹³

- Henry was the son of James and Eleanor Furlong of Belfast, County Wexford, Ireland [sic]. In 1792 he married Elizabeth, daughter of John Harrison and Sarah (Lovell) at Fort Cumberland (previously and since Fort Beausejour). When they died they were buried in their garden.

Henry had attempted to emigrate to Maine, USA, but was rejected. He landed in Parrsboro and took up property in Athol, NS. In 1805 he bought property previously owned by Francis Boss in Southampton. Probably in this spot, he built a travellers' inn where "hospitality was dispensed with a lavish hand...travellers and early settlers gathered to quaff their punch and rollick round the flowing bowl...rum was a necessity, sick or well, in joy or sorrow...whatever their problem they gathered at Furlong House and drank, smoked and told yarns til day waned and night swept in, and the tallow dip shed its dim light on happy faces and still 'mine host' mixed the punch again and they all took 'just one more'" (Historical Sketches by Ernest C. Coates). He deeded the land to his son James in 1828, who sold it to William Harrison in 1844 for £350.³³⁹⁹

Spouse: **Elizabeth HARRISON**
Birth: abt 1772, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3580, p 1}
Birth: abt 1771^{839, p 2}
Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)
Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)

Person Sheets

Marriage: 5 Dec 1792, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸³⁹, p 2; date only,^{3393,6843}, p 3

Ruth GELDART?⁹⁸⁰, p 1

Birth: abt 1730, England³²⁵³, p 3; date only,³⁵⁷⁵, p 1

Death: 20 Apr 1811, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 81³⁹²⁸

Spouse: **Thomas LUMLEY**

Birth: 1729, New Malton, Yorkshire, England³⁵⁷⁵

Birth: 1730⁹⁸⁰

Removal: 14 Mar 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 45⁸⁴⁰, p 3 & p 4,⁹⁸⁹, p 1,^{3249,3253}, p 3

Memo: from Hull, England; on the ship "Albion"

Death: abt 1814, age: 85³⁹²⁸, p 2

Burial: Harrison's Hill Burial Ground, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁹⁹⁴, p 8

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

Father: **Thomas LUMLEY-SAUNDERSON 3rd Earl of Scarborough**⁹⁸⁹, p 4 (abt 1691-15 Mar 1752)

Mother: **Frances HAMILTON**²⁹²⁴

Marriage: 25 Feb 1750, Boroughbridge, York, North Yorkshire, England³⁵⁷⁵, p 1

They had 2 children...

i. **Diana** (1760-1791)

ii. **John** (1766-1842)

John GILBERT

Birth: 1812, County Wicklow, Ireland^{3578,8369}, p 108

Death: 1886, New Canaan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, age: 74⁸³⁶⁹, p 108

Spouse: **Abigail HOEG**, 1C3R

Birth: 26 Mar 1826, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1188,3578}, year only

Death: 22 May 1916, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 90⁸³⁶⁹, p 108

Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹, 2C4R (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)

Mother: **Elizabeth NELSON**, GG Grandaunt (abt 1795-abt 1885)

Person Sheets

- b. abt 1795 in Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland, [by tradition on or near Dufferin Estate also known as Clandeboye Estate].^{8369, p 47}
- Elizabeth Nelson married in NS to J. Hoag and lived there until her death.^{55, p 1,1191, p 3}

Census Data: • 1881 Canada Census: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 82, b Ireland. Baptist.³⁸¹¹

Marriage: 6 May 1867, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3578, marriage only,8369, p 108}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Clarence Bishop**, 2C2R (1870-)

Aaron GILROY, 1C4R

Birth: 1815, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7325, p 3}

Death: 24 Jan 1861, age: 46^{7325, p 3}

Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)

Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

Barnabas GILROY²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R

Birth: 24 Nov 1810, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3,2593}

Death: 1887, age: 76^{7325, p 3}

Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)

Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

Catherine GILROY, 1C4R

Birth: 1 Feb 1802, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3,2567, date only,2593,7325, p 3; date only}

Death: 1842, age: 39²⁵⁶⁷

Nickname: Kate^{7616, p 2}

Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)

Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

- Spelling given as Katherine.^{7325, p 3}

Spouse: **Daniel McNUTT**^{2567,6258}, p 2

They had 1 child...

i. **Barnabus**, 2C3R (1820-)

Charlotte GILROY²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R

Birth: 13 Aug 1808, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 3,2593,7325, p 3; date only

Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)

Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

David GILROY, 1C4R

Birth: 18 Jul 1796, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁵⁶⁷, date only,7325, p 3

Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)

Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

• Pioneer settler of Springhill, NS.⁷³²⁵, p 4

Spouse: **Elizabeth GOODWIN**²⁵⁶⁷

Birth: 1794⁸³⁷²

Death: 1881, age: 87⁸³⁷²

Nickname: Betsy⁷³²⁵, p 4

Marriage: abt 1816, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2567,7325}, p 4,8372

They had 2 children...

i. **Martin**, 2C3R (1832-1903)

ii. **William**, 2C3R (~1835-)

Eliza Jane GILROY, 3C2R

Birth: 16 Sep 1866, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2567,8369}, p 201

Death: 17 May 1901, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 34⁸³⁶⁹, p 201

Father: **Martin GILROY**, 2C3R (28 May 1832-1903)

Mother: **Mary Jane HOEG**²⁵⁶⁷, 4C2R (1837-1904)

Person Sheets

Spouse: **Joseph HOEG**^{2567,7315}, **2C2R**
Birth: 31 Dec 1865, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸³⁶⁹, p 201
Death: 13 Jun 1927, Gunningsville, Albert, New Brunswick, age: 61⁸³⁶⁹, p 201
Father: **Nathan HOEG**, **1C3R** (22 Feb 1822-5 Jun 1902)
Mother: **Charlotte HARRISON**, **2C3R** (1827-1 May 1889)
Marriage: 12 Oct 1887, Gunningsville, Albert, New Brunswick⁸³⁶⁹, p 201,8371

They had 1 child...

i. **Martin Trueman**⁷³¹⁵, **3C1R** (1898-1967)

George GILROY²⁵⁶⁷, **1C4R**

Birth: 10 Feb 1812, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 3,2593
Death: 14 Jan 1874, age: 61⁷³²⁵, p 3
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷³²⁵, p 3
Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)
Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, **GGG Grandaunt**, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

Jane GILROY²⁵⁶⁷, **1C4R**

Birth: 14 Aug 1804, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 3,2593,7325, p 3; date only
Death: 30 Oct 1806, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 2², p 3,100, p 2,2593, date only
Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)
Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, **GGG Grandaunt**, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

John GILROY²⁵⁶⁷, **1C4R**

Birth: 31 May 1806, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 3,2593,7325, p 3; date only
Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)
Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, **GGG Grandaunt**, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

Sarah GILROY²⁵⁶⁷, **1C4R**

Birth: 29 Jan 1791, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷³²⁵, p 2

Person Sheets

Death: 10 Mar 1792, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 1¹⁰⁰, p 2,2593, date only

Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)

Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

Susannah GILROY, 1C4R

Birth: 1819, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1101,7325}, p 3

Death: 29 May 1897, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 78^{1101,1817}, p 8; date only

Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁸¹⁷, p 8

Residence: of Ft. Lawrence¹⁰⁹⁷, p 1

Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)

Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

Spouse: **Samuel MILLS**¹⁸⁴¹, p 4, 2C3R, 882

Birth: 10 Feb 1819, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰⁹⁵

Death: 20 Mar 1921, Fort Lawrence, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 102¹⁰⁹⁹, p 2

Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁸¹⁷, p 8

Occupation: blacksmith⁹⁸⁸, p 96

Father: **Henry MILLS**, 1C4R, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

- She married Henry Mills, and when the rest of her family moved to Ontario, she stayed in Nova Scotia. Elizabeth and Henry Mills had twelve children, who were all apparently born in Nova Scotia.⁹⁷⁹

- She remained in Nova Scotia when the others of her family moved to Upper Canada.⁹⁷⁸, p 43

- The oldest daughter, Elizabeth, had married Henry Mills in 1808, and she did not go with them, but remained at what is now known as Leamington.⁹⁸⁹, p 12

- Old Mrs. Mills was a Lumley, her people all moved to Ontario. Mrs. Mills was but 17 years old when with her young husband she began life on the back lots of what is now Capt. Mills' home, and not withstanding the hardships of her life, she lived to see her

great-grandchildren, her husband having died some years before, Mr. Silas Mills of Parrsboro, N.S. is one of her sons.^{1832, p 2}

Marriage: 13 Jun 1839, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1099, p 2,1818, p 7}

They had 1 child...

- i. **David**, 2C3R, 1274 (~1842-)

Thomas GILROY, 2C3R

Birth: 1825, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3386, p 3}

Father: **Nathan GILROY**²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R (12 Nov 1799-)

Mother:

Charles Spurgeon HARRISON

Birth: 1856, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{6837, place only,6843, p 4}

Removal: abt 1875, Australia, age: 19^{6843, p 4}

Memo: Been in Australia for 46 years at death

Death: 27 Feb 1921, New Norfolk, Tasmania, Australia, age: 65^{6843, p 4}

Occupation: Mill Hand^{6843, p 4}

Father: **John HARRISON**⁶⁸³⁷ (1804-1864)

Mother: **Jerusha LEWIS**⁶⁸³⁷ (1822-1900)

- 9th of 9 children.^{6843, p 4}

- My Great Grandfather.⁶⁸³⁷

Spouse: **Emma Bridget CORDWELL**^{6843, p 4}

Birth: 16 May , New Norfolk, Tasmania, Australia

Death: 20 Nov 1928, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia

- Before her marriage to Charles Harrison, Emma Cordwell was in a relationship with a Joseph Abbott. (I have not found any marriage record so far.)^{6843, p 4}

Marriage: 16 Apr 1880, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia^{6843, p 4}

They had 2 children...

- i. **Charles B.**^{6843, p 5} (Died as Infant) (1880-1880)

ii. **Richard Cordwell**^{6843, p 5} (1891-1934)

Charlotte HARRISON, 1C4R

Birth: 24 May 1797, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2}
Death: abt 1824, age: 26^{84, p 7}
Father: **John HARRISON** (1760-1 Aug 1841)
Mother: **Charlotte MILLS**^{978, p 36}, **GGG Grandaunt**, 398 (1770-1821)
Spouse: **Nathaniel MILLS**^{84, p 7}
Marriage: abt 1819^{84, p 7}

Charlotte HARRISON, 2C3R

Birth: 1827^{84, p 8}
Death: 1 May 1889, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 62^{84, p 8}
Father: **James HARRISON**^{84, p 8, 837, years only}, **1C4R** (5 Jun 1805-28 Jun 1860)
Mother: **Mary BRADLEY** (abt 1802-10 Nov 1864)
Spouse: **Nathan HOEG, 1C3R**
Birth: 22 Feb 1822, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁸⁸
Death: 5 Jun 1902, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 80^{84, p 8}
Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹, **2C4R** (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)
Mother: **Elizabeth NELSON, GG Grandaunt** (abt 1795-abt 1885)

- b. abt 1795 in Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland, [by tradition on or near Dufferin Estate also known as Clandeboye Estate].^{8369, p 47}
- Elizabeth Nelson married in NS to J. Hoag and lived there until her death.^{55, p 1, 1191, p 3}

Census Data: • 1881 Canada Census: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 82, b Ireland. Baptist.³⁸¹¹

They had 1 child...

i. **Joseph**^{2567, 7315}, **2C2R** (1865-1927)

Elizabeth HARRISON

Birth: abt 1772, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3580, p 1}

Birth: abt 1771^{839, p 2}
 Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)
 Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)
 Spouse: **Henry FURLONG**^{978, p 36}
 Birth: 1762, County Wexford, Ireland³³⁹⁹
 Death: 1828, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 66³³⁹⁹
 Father: **James FURLONG**³³⁹³
 Mother: **Elenor**³³⁹³
 Marriage: 5 Dec 1792, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{839, p 2; date only,3393,6843, p 3}

John HARRISON

Birth: 1718, Low Moor, Rillington, Yorkshire, England^{3580, p 1}
 Birth: abt 1720^{3580, p 1}
 Memo: age 54 in 1774
 Birth: 1733, Rillington, Yorkshire, England^{84, p 1; date only,839, place only}
 Removal: 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 56^{3580, p 1}
 Death: 7 Jul 1807, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 89^{84, p 1,100,3580, p 1; year & place only}
 Flags: Earliest Immigrant
 Father: **Franciscus HARRISON**^{6843, p 1} (1669-1729)
 Mother: **Elizabeth THORPE**^{6843, p 1} (1680-1728)

- Youngest of 8 children.^{6843, p 1}
- Ann's father, by the way, was directly related to the John Harrison who invented the chronometer, the timekeeping device that made modern navigation possible. He received an award of £20,000 sterling for the invention, and the original chronometer he submitted to the Royal Navy is still in the maritime museum at the Guildhall in London.^{979, p 1}
- John Harrison, farmer of Rillington, Yorks., age 54, a passenger (with his wife Sarah [Lovell] and family) on the Thomas & William or the Prince George, 1774.^{3580, p 1}

Spouse: **Sarah LOVELL**
 Birth: 19 Mar 1732, Thorpebasset, Yorkshire, England⁸³⁹

Person Sheets

Death: 19 May 1814, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 82¹⁰⁰
Father: **Thomas LOVEL**⁸³⁹ (1692-1768)
Mother: **Mary WILLSON**⁸³⁹ (1709-1748)
Marriage: 20 Nov 1753, Hornsea, Yorkshire, England^{839,6843}, p 1; marriage only

They had 9 children...

- i. **Luke** (1754-1820)
- ii. **Mary** (1757-1815)
- iii. **John** (1760-1841)
- iv. **Thomas** (1762-1857)
- v. **Sarah**⁹⁷⁸, p 36,2347, p 1 (~1764-)
- vi. **Ann** (1766-1837)
- vii. **William** (1770-1831)
- viii. **Elizabeth** (~1772-)
- ix. **Hannah**⁹⁷⁸, p 36 (~1775-)

John HARRISON

Birth: 1760, Rillington, Yorkshire, England⁸³⁷, date is abt,3580, p 1
Death: 1 Aug 1841, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 81^{837,840}, p 3
Burial: Southampton Cemetery, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{837,840}, p 3
Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)
Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)

- I have been twice married. I got a girl from old Yorkshire by the name of Dinah Lumley, a very industrious woman. She lived about ten years with me and then died of dropsy. We had two children when she left me, a boy and a girl. After that I married another prudent young woman [Charlotte Mills] from the state of New York. A very industrious helpmeet, and by her I have six children, three boys and three girls, which makes ten in family.¹⁸⁴⁰, pp 9-10

- His tombstone was uncovered in 1948 where seemingly it had lain for many years covered by the turf and blueberry bushes in the Southampton Cemetery. This cemetery is on the land Lot No. 10, formerly owned by him, and at that time known as Harrison Hill. In this cemetery was located the Wesleyan Chapel, the first church in Southampton.⁸⁴⁰, p 3

Person Sheets

Spouse: **Diana LUMLEY**
Birth: 1760, Rillington, Yorkshire, England^{838,840, p 3,3575}
Removal: 1774, Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 14^{3253, p 3}
Memo: age 14; on ship "Albion" with her parents
Death: 19 Oct 1791, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 31^{84,100, p 1,838}
Father: **Thomas LUMLEY** (1729-abt 1814)
Mother: **Ruth GELDART?**^{980, p 1} (abt 1730-20 Apr 1811)
Marriage: 27 Nov 1781, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{99, p 2,1091, p 1; year only,6843, p 3; marriage only}

They had 3 children...

- i. **Sarah** (Died as Child) (1783-1784)
- ii. **John**⁸³⁸ (1785-1860)
- iii. **Maria** (1789-)

Spouse: **Charlotte MILLS**^{978, p 36}, **GGG Grandaunt**, 398
Birth: 1770, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1830, p 7; place only}
Death: 1821, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 51⁸⁵⁸³
Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, **GGGG Grandfather**, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)
Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, **GGGG Grandmother** (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)

• It is possible that James Holmes' sisters Rebecca and Sarah were the wives of our David and John Mills of NS. Here are some interesting connections:

1. James Holmes like David and John Mills was a loyalist and went to NS after the Revolution (although James Holmes returned to Bedford.) (David Mills son George stayed in Bedford until after 1790.)
- 2 James Holmes was the Lieutenant of the Company at Ticonderoga during the F&I War. Peter Mills, David's brother served in that company and died that year. (Probably killed in battle at Ticonderoga while serving under James Holmes.)
3. The name Dorcas is significant. None of the sisters of David Mills's Holmes or Mills ancestors were named Dorcas. So his daughter Dorcas was probably named from his wife Rebecca's side. Rebecca Holmes's sister was named Dorcas. This is not a common name.
4. Rebecca and Sarah Holmes, sisters of James Holmes, are the right age range and the

Bedford Genealogies do not give their husband's names.

5. If Rebecca and Sarah were sisters, that would help explain the closeness of the families in NS since John and David Mills were apparently quite distantly related.

6. John Mills lived in Norwalk Conn and David Mills in Bedford before the Revolution. It is not known if there were any connections between their families there, but there easily could have been. James Holmes's mother was born in New Haven and James Holmes himself retired there during the last part of his life.

7. It seems probable that David Mills' wife Rebecca might have had strong loyalist ties. David Mills himself did not serve in the Revolution on either side. (Some of his uncles and cousins were active Patriots while his brother Reuben was apparently a Loyalist soldier.) He was able to sell his land in Bedford in 1791. What made him go to NS in 1785?

8. The fact that David Mills and Rebecca Holmes were 2nd cousins (And Jesse Mills and Martha Mills would be 1st cousins) helps rather than argues against the hypotheses since such marriages were very common in the Bedford Genealogies.

Of course this hardly proves the hypotheses that Rebecca and Sarah Holmes were the wives of David and John Mills. But the clues are very strong, and they give a strong reason to conduct any possible further research that might relate to this family. I would be interested in any details or scraps which either confirmed or contradicted this idea, or leads on the investigation of the Holmes Family. I noticed that in the BEDFORD GENEALOGIES Bibliography, Ronald B Reynolds of Katonah NY had a MMS collection relating to Holmes, Miller, Renolds and Seely Families. (I am also researching Millers and Seelys) I would like to see that but do not know about disturbing private persons.

Dennis Kenaga¹⁰⁸⁹, p 5

Research: • Gives her parents as Nathaniel Holmes & Rebecca Goodwill.⁸³⁷²

Marriage: 16 Apr 1792, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁴, p 7,99, p 2,840, p 3,1091, p 2; year only,1092,1816, p 9; date only,6843, p 3; marriage only,7615, p 8

They had 6 children...

- i. **Lovel**, 1C4R (1793-)
- ii. **Mary**, 1C4R (1794-)
- iii. **Charlotte**, 1C4R (1797--~1824)
- iv. **Rebecca**, 1C4R (1799-1824)
- v. **William**, 1C4R (1802-)

vi. **James**⁸⁴, p 8,837, years only, **1C4R** (1805-1860)

Lovel HARRISON, 1C4R

Birth: 2 Feb 1793, Southamton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 2,840, p 6; date only (gives 1 Feb 1793)

Father: **John HARRISON** (1760-1 Aug 1841)

Mother: **Charlotte MILLS**⁹⁷⁸, p 36, **GGG Grandaunt**, 398 (1770-1821)

Luke HARRISON

Birth: 25 Aug 1754, Rillington, Yorkshire, England⁸⁴, p 1,839,3580, p 1; place only

Baptism: 28 Aug 1754, Thorpebasset, Yorkshire, England, age: <1⁸³⁹

Death: 25 Apr 1820, Lower Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 65⁸⁴, p 1,839,840, p 3

Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)

Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)

• Luke had Lot No. 7 in the Southamton Grant, but as his descendants seem to have lived farther down the Maccan River, it is probable he later moved there himself. He was Town Clerk for Maccan and Southamton in 1783 and for several years thereafter according to his records. Some of his records are to be found in the Museum at Fort Beausejour.⁸⁴⁰, p 3

Spouse: **Tryphenia BENT**

Birth: 1 Sep 1767⁸⁴, p 1,840, p 3

Death: 26 Dec 1853, age: 86⁸⁴, p 1,840, p 3

Father: **Jesse BENT**

Mother: **Hannah VOSE**⁸⁴⁰, p 3

Marriage: 3 Nov 1786, Southamton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{84,840}, p 3,1091, p 1; year only

They had 2 children...

i. **George**^{84,840} (1790-1859)

ii. **Jesse** (1802-1870)

Mary HARRISON, 1C4R

Birth: 9 Nov 1794, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 1
 Father: **John HARRISON** (1760-1 Aug 1841)
 Mother: **Charlotte MILLS**⁹⁷⁸, p 36, **GGG Grandaunt**, 398 (1770-1821)

Rebecca HARRISON, 1C4R

Birth: 10 Apr 1799, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 1
 Death: 1824, Palmyra, Orford Twp, Kent, Ontario, Canada, age: 24⁸³⁷
 Death: Oct 1825, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, age: 26⁷⁶¹⁷, p 2
 Father: **John HARRISON** (1760-1 Aug 1841)
 Mother: **Charlotte MILLS**⁹⁷⁸, p 36, **GGG Grandaunt**, 398 (1770-1821)

- His wife died of pneumonia about two months after their third child was born.¹⁰⁸⁶, p 4

Spouse: **Nathaniel MILLS, 1C4R**, 757
 Birth: 9 Feb 1791, Bedford, Westchester, New York¹⁸²⁶, p 10,6827, year only
 Removal: 1818, Ontario, Canada, age: 26⁹⁸, p 2
 Death: 2 Feb 1860, Palmyra, Orford Twp, Kent, Ontario, Canada, age: 68¹⁸²⁶, p 10; place only,³²³⁰, pp 3 & 4
 Memo: per gravestone
 Burial: Palmyra Cemetery, Orford Twp, Kent, Ontario³²³⁰
 Residence: Orford, Kent county, Ontario¹⁰⁸⁶, p 4
 Father: **George MILLS, GGG Granduncle**, 394 (1763-1794)
 Mother: **Phoebe** (-aft 1818)
 Marriage: 1819, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸, marriage only,¹⁸²⁶, p 10

They had 3 children...

- i. **John, 2C3R**, 1138 (1819-)
- ii. **Mary, 2C3R**, 1139 (1822->1878)
- iii. **Jane, 2C3R**, 1140 (1824-1892)

Sarah HARRISON

Birth: 23 May 1783⁸³⁸
 Death: 20 Nov 1784, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 1¹⁰⁰, p 1,838, date only

Father: **John HARRISON** (1760-1 Aug 1841)

Mother: **Diana LUMLEY** (1760-19 Oct 1791)

Sarah HARRISON

Birth: 10 Aug 1787, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{115, p 1; year only,840, p 4; year only}

Death: 13 Aug 1846, age: 59^{840, p 4}

Father: **Thomas HARRISON** (28 Mar 1762-13 May 1857)

Mother: **Mary HENRY**^{840, p 4,978, p 36}

- 2nd of 9 children; twin with Luke.^{840, p 4}

Spouse: **Martin HOEG**^{1090, p 1,8371}, **2C4R**

Birth: 24 Jul 1784⁷³¹⁴

Death: 1884, age: 99^{8326,8372}

Father: **Nathan HOEG** (1749-11 May 1820)

Mother: **Abigail Mary MILLS**^{1090, p 1; Abigail given name only,3578}, **1C5R**, 205 (abt 1749-1838)

- Abigail is given as his eldest child by Lodge with a ca. b. of 1749, derived from age at death in 1838.^{1088, p 4}

- Stamford Loyalist Jesse Mills was chased to his sister's house in the north part of Stamford. DG Bell cites only one sister in stats given for John Mills, farmer from CT. Nova Scotia sources say it was Abigail Mills and that she married for a second time Matthew Hoeg in R. Hebert. Thus, I figure that Abby's first husband died during the Amer. Rev. and that she was in NS by 1783.^{1816, p 1}

Marriage: 14 Jul 1808, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1090, date only,1188,8372}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Thomas Albert Sr.**, **3C3R** (1805-1872)

Sarah Jane HARRISON^{978, p 44}

Birth: abt 1841, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7720, p 8}

Death: aft 1891, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 50^{7720, p 8}

Person Sheets

Father: **George HARRISON**^{84,840} (27 Aug 1790-17 Apr 1859)

Mother: **Sarah HODGSON**⁸⁴ (1800-1852)

Spouse: **Rufus William MILLS**^{1841, p 4}, **2C3R**, 888

Birth: 11 Jun 1830^{84, p 27}

Death: bef 1891, age: 60^{7720, p 8}

Father: **Henry MILLS**, **1C4R**, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

- She married Henry Mills, and when the rest of her family moved to Ontario, she stayed in Nova Scotia. Elizabeth and Henry Mills had twelve children, who were all apparently born in Nova Scotia.⁹⁷⁹

- She remained in Nova Scotia when the others of her family moved to Upper Canada.^{978, p 43}

- The oldest daughter, Elizabeth, had married Henry Mills in 1808, and she did not go with them, but remained at what is now known as Leamington.^{989, p 12}

- Old Mrs. Mills was a Lumley, her people all moved to Ontario. Mrs. Mills was but 17 years old when with her young husband she began life on the back lots of what is now Capt. Mills' home, and notwithstanding the hardships of her life, she lived to see her great-grandchildren, her husband having died some years before, Mr. Silas Mills of Parrsboro, N.S. is one of her sons.^{1832, p 2}

Thomas HARRISON

Birth: 28 Mar 1762, Rillington, Yorkshire, England^{839,3580, p 1}; year & place only

Death: 13 May 1857, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 95⁸³⁹

Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)

Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)

- Lot No. 13 has the distinction of being the only one of the original 20 lots of the Southampton Grant of 10,000 acres to remain in the possession of Grantees family. (1950)^{840, p 4}

Spouse: **Mary HENRY**^{840, p 4,978, p 36}

Father: **James HENRY**^{99, p 1}

Mother: **Ann**^{99, p 1}

Marriage: 26 Sep 1786, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{99, p 1,839, date only,6843, p 3; marriage only}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Sarah** (Twin) (1787-1846)

William HARRISON

Birth: 25 Mar 1770, Yorkshire, England^{839,3580, p 1; year & place only}

Death: 30 Mar 1831, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 61⁸³⁹

Burial: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{839,840, p 5}

Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)

Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)

Spouse: **Jane COATES**

Birth: 10 Feb 1779, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{840, p 5; date only,3394}

Death: 30 Jan 1853, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 73^{840, p 5; date only}

Burial: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada

Father: **Thomas COATES** (1741-3 Apr 1813)

Mother: **Ann HOOD/HEAD**^{840, p 5,1090, p 1} (abt 1745-6 Nov 1780)

Marriage: 1796^{839,6843, p 3}

Memo: 1 Nov or 1 Mar 1796

They had 2 children...

- i. **Sarah**^{6843, p 3} (1797-1868)

- ii. **John**⁶⁸³⁷ (1804-1864)

William HARRISON, 1C4R

Birth: 2 Sep 1802, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1}

Father: **John HARRISON** (1760-1 Aug 1841)

Mother: **Charlotte MILLS**^{978, p 36}, **GGG Grandaunt**, 398 (1770-1821)

Abigail HOEG, 1C3R

Person Sheets

Birth: 26 Mar 1826, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1188,3578}, year only
Death: 22 May 1916, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 90⁸³⁶⁹, p 108
Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹, 2C4R (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)
Mother: **Elizabeth NELSON**, GG Grandaunt (abt 1795-abt 1885)

Spouse: **Joseph HOLMES**
Birth: 1822, England⁸³⁶⁹, p 108
Death: 29 Dec 1865, Apple River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 43⁸³⁶⁹, p 108

They had 1 child...

- i. **Hance Hamilton Nelson**, 2C2R (1850-)

Spouse: **John GILBERT**
Birth: 1812, County Wicklow, Ireland^{3578,8369}, p 108
Death: 1886, New Canaan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, age: 74⁸³⁶⁹, p 108
Marriage: 6 May 1867, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁵⁷⁸, marriage only,⁸³⁶⁹, p 108

They had 1 child...

- i. **Clarence Bishop**, 2C2R (1870-)

Elizabeth HOEG, 3C3R

Birth: 4 Dec 1812, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁸⁸
Father: **Jeptha HOEG**⁸⁴⁰, p 6, 2C4R (4 Jan 1789-1836)
Mother: **Phoebe PUGSLEY**⁸⁴⁰, p 6

Spouse: **Jesse HARRISON**
Birth: 8 Sep 1802⁸⁴⁰, p 3
Death: 22 Sep 1870, age: 68⁸⁴⁰, p 3
Residence: Maccan⁸⁴⁰, p 6
Father: **Luke HARRISON** (25 Aug 1754-25 Apr 1820)
Mother: **Tryphenia BENT** (1 Sep 1767-26 Dec 1853)

Hance Hamilton HOEG⁸³⁶⁹, p 48, 1C3R

Person Sheets

Birth: 21 Nov 1823, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁸⁸
Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹, 2C4R (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)
Mother: **Elizabeth NELSON**, GG Grandaunt (abt 1795-abt 1885)

Jeptha HOEG, 1C3R

Birth: 25 Apr 1828, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁸⁸
Death: aft 1881, age: 52⁸³⁶⁹, p 48
Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹, 2C4R (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)
Mother: **Elizabeth NELSON**, GG Grandaunt (abt 1795-abt 1885)

- He was married and widowed by 1881.⁸³⁶⁹, p 48

Joseph HOEG⁸³⁷¹, 2C4R

Birth: 25 May 1802, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1188,7314}
Death: abt Jul 1885, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 83⁸³⁶⁹, p 48,3578, abt 1885
Father: **Nathan HOEG** (1749-11 May 1820)
Mother: **Abigail Mary MILLS**¹⁰⁹⁰, p 1; Abigail given name only,³⁵⁷⁸, 1C5R, 205 (abt 1749-1838)

- Son of Nathan & Abigal Hoeg of Maccan, Cumberland County.¹¹⁸⁸
- In the Census Returns of 1827, dated September 30th, the Joseph Hoeg household is recorded as 4 Males in the family and 2 females. He is described as a Dessenter, farming on 40 acres "of Land in cultivation by the Family", The family harvested 15 bushels of Wheat, 50 bushels of other grain, 25 tons of hay, owned 2 horses, 20 horned cattle, 25 sheep, 12 swine and 500 bushels of potatoes.⁸³⁶⁹, p 48

Census Data: • 1881 Canada Census: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 79, b NS. Farmer. Baptist.³⁸¹¹

Spouse: **Elizabeth NELSON**, GG Grandaunt
Birth: abt 1795, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland¹¹⁹¹, p 3,⁸³⁶⁹, p 18
Death: abt 1885, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 90¹¹⁹¹, p 3,³⁵⁷⁸, date only
Memo: place only
Nickname: Betsey⁶²⁵⁴

Father: **David NELSON**¹, GGG Grandfather (bef 1768-1814)

Mother: **Elizabeth HAMILTON**, GGG Grandmother (1774-22 Sep 1839)

- "If there is any information on David and Elizabeth Nelson, land deeds, marriage certificates, etc, it would be of great importance. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson was a cousin to Lord Dufferin, Gov.-General to Canada, and the line is now extinct in Ireland."^{55, p 2}
- Said to have died in Iona at the same time as her daughter, Eleanor Nelson Lumley, due to an epidemic of typhoid fever.¹⁰³
- "I am fortunate to have an oral history written down in 1901 by Frances Read Blackburn, the daughter of Mary Hamilton Nelson, the wife of Robert Collins Read. The Read, Lumley, and Mills families all moved to Ontario about the same time. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson, the widow of David, moved with her daughter, Eleanor, to Iona, Ontario, and is buried in Lumley Cemetery (there is no stone) and no date of death in the history."¹¹⁹³
- On Lumley stone in the cemetery listing
Elizabeth - born 1774, Sept 22, 1839 - 65 years of age -- could be ancestor Elizabeth?
Elizabeth buried 1 mile and half south from Iona on a farm now owned by Thomas Pearce about 50 graves, many without headstones - many were carted off to make fireplaces
grave located near the front of property directly next to the road.^{2346, p 2}
- Elizabeth is being included as a daughter of Hants Hamilton **by family tradition only**. Her children did live in Nova Scotia and even married there. Her descendants maintained knowledge of their origins and a family history was recorded by her great-granddaughter Mary Jane (Read) Chatterson in the late 1800s. Mary Jane's father Stephen Read would have been 15 years old when his grandmother Elizabeth died so would have had personal knowledge of her and he lived until 1905, long after her notes were written so the information would have actually been from him.^{8369, p 17}

Research: • Grave Markers at Iona, Ontario

John Hamilton, died ----?

Henry Hamilton died Sept. 19th, 1852, 81 years, 11 months, 26 days, born 1771.

John Nelson - died 14th Feb. 1868 aged 55, born 1813, Armagh, Ireland.

Francis, dau. of John Nelson died July 14th 1866.

Thomas Hamilton born 1830, died March 5, 1902, 72 years 9 months, 15 days, wife Eliza Harris.

May be related to Mary Hamilton Nelson and may be brothers to Elizabeth Hamilton-Nelson.^{2346, p 4}

General: • Clandeboye, the seat of the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, lies two miles west of Bangor, Co. Down, and nine miles northeast of Belfast. The station of Helen's Bay on the Belfast and Co. Down railway is about three miles distance.^{2346, p 8}

Marriage: 28 Sep 1820, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{55, p 4; Nova Scotia only, 1188, p 3,6254, date only}

They had 6 children...

- i. **Nathan**, 1C3R (1822-1902)
- ii. **Hance Hamilton**^{8369, p 48}, 1C3R (1823-)
- iii. **Phoebe**, 1C3R (1825-<1901)
- iv. **Abigail**, 1C3R (1826-1916)
- v. **Jeptha**, 1C3R (1828->1881)
- vi. **Elisabeth J.**, 1C3R (1832-)

Joseph HOEG^{2567,7315}, 2C2R

Birth: 31 Dec 1865, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{8369, p 201}

Death: 13 Jun 1927, Gunningsville, Albert, New Brunswick, age: 61^{8369, p 201}

Father: **Nathan HOEG**, 1C3R (22 Feb 1822-5 Jun 1902)

Mother: **Charlotte HARRISON**, 2C3R (1827-1 May 1889)

Spouse: **Eliza Jane GILROY**, 3C2R

Birth: 16 Sep 1866, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2567,8369, p 201}

Death: 17 May 1901, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 34^{8369, p 201}

Father: **Martin GILROY**, 2C3R (28 May 1832-1903)

Mother: **Mary Jane HOEG**²⁵⁶⁷, 4C2R (1837-1904)

Marriage: 12 Oct 1887, Gunningsville, Albert, New Brunswick^{8369, p 201,8371}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Martin Trueman**⁷³¹⁵, 3C1R (1898-1967)

Martin Trueman HOEG⁷³¹⁵, **3C1R**

Birth: 17 Jul 1898, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{8369, p 325}
Death: 19 Jan 1967, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, age: 68^{8369, p 325}
Father: **Joseph HOEG**^{2567,7315}, **2C2R** (31 Dec 1865-13 Jun 1927)
Mother: **Eliza Jane GILROY**, **3C2R** (16 Sep 1866-17 May 1901)

Spouse: **Ida May GOGAN**⁷³¹⁵
Birth: 29 Sep 1889, Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada^{8369, p 325}
Death: 22 Jul 1950, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, age: 60^{8369, p 325}
Father: **Patrick James GOGUEN**^{8369, p 325}
Mother: **Anne M. NEWMAN**^{8369, p 325}
Marriage: 16 Nov 1916, East Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{8369, p 325}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Trueman Andrew**⁷³¹⁵, **4th Cousin** (1918-1993)

Mary HOEG, **2C4R**

Birth: 29 Mar 1792, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2,1188,7314}, date only
Death: 1880, age: 87⁸³²⁶
Father: **Nathan HOEG** (1749-11 May 1820)
Mother: **Abigail Mary MILLS**^{1090, p 1; Abigail given name only,3578}, **1C5R**, 205 (abt 1749-1838)

Spouse: **David HERRETT**^{1188, p 3}
Marriage: 12 Oct 1811^{1188, p 3}

Nathan HOEG

Birth: 1749, Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts³⁵⁷⁸,
date only,⁸³²⁸, p 1

Death: 11 May 1820, Southamton, Cumberland,
Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 71³⁵⁷⁸, date
only,⁸³²⁸

Burial: Southamton Cemetery, Cumberland, Nova
Scotia, Canada⁸³²⁸, p 2

Nickname: Robber⁸³²⁸

Residence: Maccan¹⁰⁹⁰, p 1

Father: **Moses HOAG** (1716-1758)

Mother: **Patience** (1719-1758)



Nathan

- I read a note somewhere during the Yorkshire Gathering that this HOEG family was from YORKSHIRE, but I am not sure. My instincts tell me that the name is Dutch but then the William of Orange did end up on the throne of England.³⁵⁷⁸
- The information that you have...sounds like it is...my Nathan and Abigail. It's interesting to read that she was married twice. Nathan was also. From what I have been able to find...is that Nathan and 1st wife had 2 children – Andrew and Sarah. His 1st wife was killed during the American Revolution too. He married Abigail...and they had 5 children... Nathan changed the spelling from Hoag to Hoeg...when he was fleeing from the US to Canada. His side were Quakers.⁷³¹⁴
- Nathan evidently changed the spelling of his family name from Hoag to Hoeg to evade capture.⁸³²⁸, p 2
- Many stories are told of the Robber Hoag, a noted Tory who infested this vicinity during the Revolution. He carried on quite an extensive business of horse-stealing, in connection with his other maraudings. He and his gang were accustomed to enter dwellings, and if the people refused to give up their valuables, or to tell where they were secreted, he would tie them fast in a chair and build a fire under them, and keep them there until his demands were complied with. Many were so injured by this treatment that they did not recover in years. At one time Benj. Noxon was going out in the field, and on passing near a clump of bushes, heard the click of a gunlock. A glance revealed the Robber Hoag,

lurking in the bushes. He pretended not to notice the robber, and gradually drew off, and when at a safe distance ran for home with all his might. Hoag was brought up in the neighborhood which was afterwards the scene of his robberies, and he subsequently told the man with whom he had lived, that he had often covered him with his rifle as he was hiding about in the woods, and bushes, but could never summon quite enough courage to shoot. After the war, Hoag fled to Canada. A number of years after he came back to Beekman, supposing his deeds had been forgotten, to visit the family of a relative. But he was not forgotten; for a number of persons who had suffered from him formed a plan to kill him, and he was forced to fly to save his life.”⁸³²⁸

Spouse: **Mary WEYMOUTH**
Death: bef 1778^{8328, p 2}
Memo: “killed during the American Revolution”

- According to family stories they had two children, Andrew and Sarah. This first wife was killed during the American Revolution.^{8328, p 2}

Spouse: **Abigail Mary MILLS**^{1090, p 1; Abigail given name only,³⁵⁷⁸, 1C5R, 205}
Birth: abt 1749, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1088, p 4; date only,^{7614, p 7,8326}}
Death: 1838, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 89^{1088, p 4}
Father: **John Bedford MILLS**, Half 5G Granduncle, 91 (3 Jul 1724-abt 1793)
Mother: **Sarah HOLMES**^{7589,8326}, GGGG Grand aunt (abt 1732-11 Sep 1792)

- Unproven that wife Sarah is a Holmes (see HOLMES genealogy).^{35, p 76}
- It is possible that James Holmes’ sisters Rebecca and Sarah were the wives of our David and John Mills of NS. Here are some interesting connections:
 1. James Holmes like David and John Mills was a loyalist and went to NS after the Revolution (although James Holmes returned to Bedford.) (David Mills son George stayed in Bedford until after 1790.)
 - 2 James Holmes was the Lieutenant of the Company at Ticonderoga during the F&I War. Peter Mills, David’s brother served in that company and died that year (Probably killed in battle at Ticonderoga while serving under James Holmes.
 3. The name Dorcas is significant. None of the sisters of David Mills’s Holmes or Mills ancestors were named Dorcas. So his daughter Dorcas was probably named from his wife Rebecca’s side. Rebecca Holmes’s sister was named Dorcas. This is not a common name.

4. Rebecca and Sarah Holmes, sisters of James Holmes, are the right age range and the Bedford Genealogies do not give their husbands' names.
5. If Rebecca and Sarah were sisters, that would help explain the closeness of the families in NS since John and David Mills were apparently quite distantly related.
6. John Mills lived in Norwalk Conn and David Mills in Bedford before the Revolution. It is not known if there were any connections between their families there but there easily could have been. James Holmes's mother was born in New Haven and James Holmes himself retired there during the last part of his wife.
7. It seems probable that David Mills' wife Rebecca might have had strong loyalist ties. David Mills himself did not serve in the Revolution on either side. (Some of his uncles and cousins were active Patriots while his brother Reuben was apparently a Loyalist soldier.) He was able to sell his land in Bedford in 1791. What made him go to NS in 1785?
8. The fact that David Mills and Rebecca Holmes were 2nd cousins (And Jesse Mills and Martha Mills would be 1st cousins) helps rather than argues against the hypotheses since such marriages were very common in the Bedford Genealogies.

Of course this hardly proves the hypotheses that Rebecca and Sarah Holmes were the wives of David and John Mills. But the clues are very strong, and they give a strong reason to conduct any possible further research that might relate to this family. I would be interested in any details or scraps which either confirmed or contradicted this idea, or leads on the investigation of the Holmes Family. I noticed that in the BEDFORD GENEALOGIES Bibliography, Ronald B Reynolds of Katonah NY had a MMS collection relating to Holmes, Miller, Renolds and Seely Families. (I am also researching Millers and Seelys) I would like to see that but do not know about disturbing private persons.

Dennis Kenaga¹⁰⁸⁹, p 5

- There is absolutely NO evidence that Sarah was a HOLMES. I checked the Holmes Genealogy in the Bedford Records and could not come up with any Sarah Holmes married to a John Mills. Even though the female marriage records were not as complete as the males, if the marriage was in Bedford, it was usually recorded.¹⁰⁸², p 4

Marriage: 1783, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰⁹⁰, marriage only,8326

They had 5 children...

i. **Martin**¹⁰⁹⁰, p 1,8371, **2C4R** (1784-1884)

ii. **Jeptha**⁸⁴⁰, p 6, **2C4R** (1789-1836)

- iii. **Mary**, 2C4R (1792-1880)
- iv. **Ruth**, 2C4R (1801-1830)
- v. **Joseph**⁸³⁷¹, 2C4R (1802-~1885)

Nathan HOEG, 1C3R

Birth: 22 Feb 1822, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁸⁸
Death: 5 Jun 1902, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 80⁸⁴, p 8
Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹, 2C4R (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)
Mother: **Elizabeth NELSON**, GG Grandaunt (abt 1795-abt 1885)

Spouse: **Charlotte HARRISON**, 2C3R
Birth: 1827⁸⁴, p 8
Death: 1 May 1889, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 62⁸⁴, p 8
Father: **James HARRISON**⁸⁴, p 8,837, years only, 1C4R (5 Jun 1805-28 Jun 1860)
Mother: **Mary BRADLEY** (abt 1802-10 Nov 1864)

They had 1 child...

- i. **Joseph**^{2567,7315}, 2C2R (1865-1927)

Phoebe HOEG, 1C3R

Birth: 1825, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸³⁶⁹, p 48 & p 108
Death: bef 1901, age: 76⁸³⁶⁹, p 108
Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹, 2C4R (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)
Mother: **Elizabeth NELSON**, GG Grandaunt (abt 1795-abt 1885)

Ruth HOEG, 2C4R

Birth: 10 Oct 1801, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1188,7314}
Death: 1830, age: 28⁸³²⁶
Father: **Nathan HOEG** (1749-11 May 1820)
Mother: **Abigail Mary MILLS**¹⁰⁹⁰, p 1; Abigail given name only,³⁵⁷⁸, 1C5R, 205 (abt 1749-1838)

Spouse: **Charles BOSS**¹¹⁸⁸, p 3
Father: **George BOSS**¹⁸¹⁶, p 9

Mother: **Eunice DANIELS**^{1816, p 9}

Marriage: 30 Oct 1818, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1188, p 3, 1816, p 9}

Joseph HOLMES

Birth: 1822, England^{8369, p 108}

Death: 29 Dec 1865, Apple River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 43^{8369, p 108}

Spouse: **Abigail HOEG, 1C3R**

Birth: 26 Mar 1826, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1188, 3578, year only}

Death: 22 May 1916, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 90^{8369, p 108}

Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹, **2C4R** (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)

Mother: **Elizabeth NELSON, GG Grandaunt** (abt 1795-abt 1885)

• b. abt 1795 in Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland, [by tradition on or near Dufferin Estate also known as Clandeboye Estate].^{8369, p 47}

• Elizabeth Nelson married in NS to J. Hoag and lived there until her death.^{55, p 1, 1191, p 3}

Census Data: • 1881 Canada Census: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 82, b Ireland. Baptist.³⁸¹¹

They had 1 child...

i. **Hance Hamilton Nelson, 2C2R** (1850-)

Rebecca HOLMES, GGGG Grandmother

Birth: abt 1739, Bedford?, Westchester, New York^{35, p 76}

Death: 1 Aug 1809, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 70^{100, p 2, 1098, 8583}

Burial: Harrison's Hill Burial Ground, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7615, p 7}

Flags: Brick Wall

Father: **John HOLMES, 5G Grandfather** (abt 1697-bef 8 Jun 1763)

Mother: **Jemima BEECHER, 5G Grandmother** (12 Dec 1698-aft 8 Jun 1763)

• It is possible that James Holmes' sisters Rebecca and Sarah were the wives of our David

and John Mills of NS. Here are some interesting connections:

1. James Holmes like David and John Mills was a loyalist and went to NS after the Revolution (although James Holmes returned to Bedford.) (David Mills son George stayed in Bedford until after 1790.)
- 2 James Holmes was the Lieutenant of the Company at Ticonderoga during the F&I War. Peter Mills, David's brother served in that company and died that year. (Probably killed in battle at Ticonderoga while serving under James Holmes.)
3. The name Dorcas is significant. None of the sisters of David Mills's Holmes or Mills ancestors were named Dorcas. So his daughter Dorcas was probably named from his wife Rebecca's side. Rebecca Holmes's sister was named Dorcas. This is not a common name.
4. Rebecca and Sarah Holmes, sisters of James Holmes, are the right age range and the Bedford Genealogies do not give their husband's names.
5. If Rebecca and Sarah were sisters, that would help explain the closeness of the families in NS since John and David Mills were apparently quite distantly related.
6. John Mills lived in Norwalk Conn and David Mills in Bedford before the Revolution. It is not known if there were any connections between their families there, but there easily could have been. James Holmes's mother was born in New Haven and James Holmes himself retired there during the last part of his life.
7. It seems probable that David Mills' wife Rebecca might have had strong loyalist ties. David Mills himself did not serve in the Revolution on either side. (Some of his uncles and cousins were active Patriots while his brother Reuben was apparently a Loyalist soldier.) He was able to sell his land in Bedford in 1791. What made him go to NS in 1785?
8. The fact that David Mills and Rebecca Holmes were 2nd cousins (And Jesse Mills and Martha Mills would be 1st cousins) helps rather than argues against the hypotheses since such marriages were very common in the Bedford Genealogies.

Of course this hardly proves the hypotheses that Rebecca and Sarah Holmes were the wives of David and John Mills. But the clues are very strong, and they give a strong reason to conduct any possible further research that might relate to this family. I would be interested in any details or scraps which either confirmed or contradicted this idea, or leads on the investigation of the Holmes Family. I noticed that in the BEDFORD GENEALOGIES Bibliography, Ronald B Reynolds of Katonah NY had a MMS collection relating to Holmes, Miller, Renolds and Seely Families. (I am also researching Millers and Seelys) I would like to see that but do not know about disturbing private persons.

Dennis Kenaga^{1089, p 5}

Research: • Gives her parents as Nathaniel Holmes & Rebecca Goodwill.⁸³⁷²

Spouse: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, GGGG Grandfather, 183

Birth: abt 1730, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1087, p 1; place only,6765,7614, p 5}

Removal: 1783, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 53^{1087, p 2,1821, p 5,1830, p 7}

Memo: Ft. Cumberland

Will: 1 Nov 1815, age: 85^{7697,8322, p 2}

Death: abt 1829, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 99^{1087, p 2; place only,7606}

Burial: Harrison's Hill Burial Ground, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7615, p 7}

Residence: "of Franchlin Manor, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia"^{1090, p 2}

Flags: Legatee in Will

Father: **George MILLS**, 5G Grandfather, 84 (abt 1702-bef 17 May 1758)

Mother: **Mary HOLMES**, 5G Grandmother (1705-aft 10 Jun 1759)

Census Data: • 1710 Census: Bedford, Westchester, New York. Aged 5 years.^{875, p 220}

Marriage: Bedford, Westchester, New York^{7615, p 7}

They had 11 children...

- i. **George**, GGG Granduncle, 394 (1763-1794)
- ii. **Martha**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (~1765-1843)
- iii. **Samuel**, GGG Granduncle, 396 (1767-1798)
- iv. **Isabella**, GGG Grandaunt (1769-1846)
- v. **Dorcas**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (~1769-1848)
- vi. **Peter**^{1096,7615}, GGG Grandfather, 399 (~1770-1820)
- vii. **Charlotte**^{978, p 36}, GGG Grandaunt, 398 (1770-1821)
- viii. **Elizabeth**, GGG Grandaunt (1771-1813)
- ix. **Nathan**, GGG Granduncle, 400 (1772->1827)
- x. **Joseph**, GGG Granduncle (1773-)
- xi. **Stephen**^{1821, p 3}, GGG Granduncle, 401 (1774-)

Sarah HOLMES^{7589,8326}, GGGG Grandaunt

Person Sheets

Birth: abt 1732, Bedford?, Westchester, New York^{35, p 76}
Death: 11 Sep 1792, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 60^{100,1088, p 4,1098,6257, p 9,7614, p 7}
Burial: River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1088, p 4}
Birth: abt 1731, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut^{7614, p 7; place only}
Memo: age 18 at marriage
Father: **John HOLMES**, 5G Grandfather (abt 1697-bef 8 Jun 1763)
Mother: **Jemima BEECHER**, 5G Grandmother (12 Dec 1698-aft 8 Jun 1763)

- Unproven that wife Sarah is a Holmes (see HOLMES genealogy).^{35, p 76}
- It is possible that James Holmes' sisters Rebecca and Sarah were the wives of our David and John Mills of NS. Here are some interesting connections:
 1. James Holmes like David and John Mills was a loyalist and went to NS after the Revolution (although James Holmes returned to Bedford.) (David Mills son George stayed in Bedford until after 1790.)
 - 2 James Holmes was the Lieutenant of the Company at Ticonderoga during the F&I War. Peter Mills, David's brother served in that company and died that year (Probably killed in battle at Ticonderoga while serving under James Holmes.
 3. The name Dorcas is significant. None of the sisters of David Mills's Holmes or Mills ancestors were named Dorcas. So his daughter Dorcas was probably named from his wife Rebecca's side. Rebecca Holmes's sister was named Dorcas. This is not a common name.
 4. Rebecca and Sarah Holmes, sisters of James Holmes, are the right age range and the Bedford Genealogies do not give their husbands' names.
 5. If Rebecca and Sarah were sisters, that would help explain the closeness of the families in NS since John and David Mills were apparently quite distantly related.
 6. John Mills lived in Norwalk Conn and David Mills in Bedford before the Revolution. It is not known if there were any connections between their families there but there easily could have been. James Holmes's mother was born in New Haven and James Holmes himself retired there during the last part of his wife.
 7. It seems probable that David Mills' wife Rebecca might have had strong loyalist ties. David Mills himself did not serve in the Revolution on either side. (Some of his uncles and cousins were active Patriots while his brother Reuben was apparently a Loyalist soldier.) He was able to sell his land in Bedford in 1791. What made him go to NS in 1785?

8. The fact that David Mills and Rebecca Holmes were 2nd cousins (And Jesse Mills and Martha Mills would be 1st cousins) helps rather than argues against the hypotheses since such marriages were very common in the Bedford Genealogies.

Of course this hardly proves the hypotheses that Rebecca and Sarah Holmes were the wives of David and John Mills. But the clues are very strong, and they give a strong reason to conduct any possible further research that might relate to this family. I would be interested in any details or scraps which either confirmed or contradicted this idea, or leads on the investigation of the Holmes Family. I noticed that in the BEDFORD GENEALOGIES Bibliography, Ronald B Reynolds of Katonah NY had a MMS collection relating to Holmes, Miller, Renolds and Seely Families. (I am also researching Millers and Seelys) I would like to see that but do not know about disturbing private persons.

Dennis Kenaga¹⁰⁸⁹, p 5

- There is absolutely NO evidence that Sarah was a HOLMES. I checked the Holmes Genealogy in the Bedford Records and could not come up with any Sarah Holmes married to a John Mills. Even though the female marriage records were not as complete as the males, if the marriage was in Bedford, it was usually recorded.¹⁰⁸², p 4

Spouse: **John Bedford MILLS**, Half 5G Granduncle, 91
Birth: 3 Jul 1724, Bedford?, Westchester, New York⁷⁵⁸⁹
Death: abt 1793, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 68⁷⁶¹⁴, p 6
Father: **Zachariah MILLS Jr.**, 6G Grandfather, 28 (abt 1676-15 Jan 1761)
Mother: **Martha MILLER**⁷⁹⁹⁶, p 28 (old); surname not known, **1C7R** (2 Jan 1695-10 Apr 1727)

- His wife died 14 March 1823 (sic for 1723?).⁷⁵⁸⁹

Census Data: • 1710 Census: Bedford, Westchester, New York. Aged 14 years.⁸⁷⁵, p 220

Marriage: Bedford?, Westchester, New York⁷⁵⁸⁹, marriage only,⁷⁶¹⁴, p 7,8327

They had 6 children...

- i. **Abigail Mary**¹⁰⁹⁰, p 1; Abigail given name only,³⁵⁷⁸, **1C5R**, 205 (~1749-1838)
- ii. **Jesse**, **1C5R**, 206 (~1753--~1825)
- iii. **Reuben**, **1C5R**, 207 (1751-1809)
- iv. **David**, **1C5R**, 208 (~1780-)
- v. **Samuel**¹⁰⁸⁸, p 4, **1C5R**, 209

vi. **Daniel**, 1C5R, 210 (~1775-)

Ann HOOD/HEAD^{840, p 5,1090, p 1}

Birth: abt 1745, Yorkshire, England^{3579, p 1}

Death: 6 Nov 1780, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 35^{100, p 1}

Spouse: **Thomas COATES**

Birth: 1741, Thirlby-near-Thirsk, Yorkshire, England³⁵⁷⁹

Removal: 1772, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 31^{3579, p 2}

Memo: on the Duke of York

Settlement: 1804, Smith's Creek, Kings, New Brunswick, age: 63^{3579, p 2}

Death: 3 Apr 1813, Smith's Creek, Kings, New Brunswick, age: 72^{3579, p 2}

Residence: of Maccan^{840, p 5}

Residence: of Maccan^{1090, p 1}

• Thomas Coates, of Thirlby-near-Thirsk, Yorks., a passenger (with his wife Ann (Hood?)

Coates and children James, Robert and Mary) on the *Duke of York*, 1772.^{3579, p 2}

Marriage: abt 1765, Yorkshire, England^{840, p 5; marriage only,3394, marriage only,3579, p 1}

They had 6 children...

i. **Mary**^{840, p 6,1841, p 5} (1769-)

ii. **James** (1770-)

iii. **Robert**^{2347, p 8} (1771-)

iv. **Hannah**^{1090, p 1} (1775-)

v. **Sarah** (1777-)

vi. **Jane** (1779-1853)

Susan M. HORTON

Birth: abt 1819, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1817, p 8,1828, p 5}

Memo: died age 70 years

Death: 12 Mar 1890, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 71^{1817, p 8;}
date only,^{1828, p 5}

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1817, p 8,1828, p 5}

Spouse: **Amos MILLS**^{1820, p 4}, 2C3R, 913

Person Sheets

Birth: 1815, River Hebert?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁶⁰⁷, p 2
Birth: abt 1825⁷⁷¹⁴, p 10
Death: 30 Apr 1896, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 81¹⁸¹⁷, p 8;
date only,1828, p 5
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁸¹⁷, p 8,1828, p 5
Flags: Eldest Child
Father: **Daniel MILLS**, 1C4R, 459 (Jan 1794-28 Jun 1882)
Mother: **Elizabeth DONKIN** (1800-28 Jun 1882)
Marriage: 29 Dec 1853¹⁸²⁸, p 5

They had 2 children...

- i. **Amos Sydney**¹⁸²⁸, p 5, 3C2R, 1366 (~1855-1893)
- ii. **Charles H.**¹⁸²⁸, p 5, 3C2R, 1367 (1857-1923)

Ann Elizabeth HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R

Birth: 9 Mar 1846, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 21 Jul 1927, Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, age: 81
Father: **William M. HUNTER**¹⁰⁹⁷, p 2; first and last names only,⁷⁰⁶³ (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)
Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, 2C3R, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

- For family and descendants, see⁷¹⁰⁵, p 4

Barbara HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R

Birth: 11 Mar 1841, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 15 Jun 1841, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: <1
Father: **William M. HUNTER**¹⁰⁹⁷, p 2; first and last names only,⁷⁰⁶³ (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)
Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, 2C3R, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

David HUNTER

Birth: River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁸⁴¹, p 5
Father: **David HUNTER**
Mother: **Margaret**⁹⁹, p 3

Person Sheets

Spouse: **Sarah MILLS**, 1C4R, 456
Birth: 11 Jan 1789, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁵, p 1; year only,1816, p 7; date only,1097, date only,1826, p 9
Death: Elgin County, Ontario, Canada¹⁸²⁶, p 9
Nickname: Sally⁶²⁵⁷, p 3
Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)
Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)
Marriage: 31 Dec 1806, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁹⁹, p 3,1090, date only

They had 1 child...

- i. **Martha**¹⁸³⁰, p 9, 2C3R, 898 (1809-)

Fleming HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R

Birth: 5 Sep 1835, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 23 Nov 1917, Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, age: 82
Father: **William M. HUNTER**¹⁰⁹⁷, p 2; first and last names only,⁷⁰⁶³ (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)
Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, 2C3R, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

- For family and descendants, see⁷¹⁰⁵, p 2

Harvey HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R

Birth: 20 Mar 1856, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 16 Oct 1925, West Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, age: 69
Father: **William M. HUNTER**¹⁰⁹⁷, p 2; first and last names only,⁷⁰⁶³ (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)
Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, 2C3R, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

- For family and descendants, see⁷¹⁰⁵, p 5

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 14, b NS. Listed as Henry.⁷¹⁰⁵, p 1

Henry Hiram HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R

Person Sheets

Birth: 12 Mar 1844, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 2 Jan 1915, Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, age: 70
Father: **William M. HUNTER**^{1097, p 2; first and last names only,7063} (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)
Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, **2C3R**, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

- For family and descendants, see^{7105, p 3}

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 27, b NS. Works for Box Mfg.^{7105, p 1}

Herbert HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, **3C2R**

Birth: 25 May 1854, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 16 Dec 1943, Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, age: 89
Father: **William M. HUNTER**^{1097, p 2; first and last names only,7063} (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)
Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, **2C3R**, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

- For family and descendants, see^{7105, p 5}

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 16, b NS.^{7105, p 1}

Howard HUNTER^{7063,7106, p 1}, **3C2R**

Birth: 15 Sep 1852, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7105, p 1}
Father: **William M. HUNTER**^{1097, p 2; first and last names only,7063} (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)
Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, **2C3R**, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

- 2nd Great Grandparents.⁷⁰⁶³
- 10th of 12 children.^{7105, p 1}
- He moved west.^{7105, p 2}

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 18, b NS. Work in box mfg.^{7105, p 1}

Spouse: **Bertha E. TEMPLE**⁷⁰⁶³

- They had only one child; Bertha married a 2nd time after the death of Howard; she did not have any more children.⁷⁰⁶³

They had 1 child...

- i. **George William**⁷⁰⁶³, first & last names only,⁷¹⁰⁶, p 1, **4C1R**

Keiver HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, **3C2R**

Birth: 13 Apr 1838, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada

Father: **William M. HUNTER**¹⁰⁹⁷, p 2; first and last names only,⁷⁰⁶³ (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)

Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, **2C3R**, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

- For family and descendants, see⁷¹⁰⁵, p 2

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 31, b NS. Works for Box Mfg.⁷¹⁰⁵, p 1

Margaret HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, **3C2R**

Birth: 5 Sep 1836, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada

Father: **William M. HUNTER**¹⁰⁹⁷, p 2; first and last names only,⁷⁰⁶³ (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)

Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, **2C3R**, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

- For family and descendants, see⁷¹⁰⁵, p 2

Martha HUNTER¹⁸³⁰, p 9, **2C3R**, 898

Birth: 24 Mar 1809, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁶¹⁷, p 9

Father: **David HUNTER**

Mother: **Sarah MILLS**, **1C4R**, 456 (11 Jan 1789-)

Census Data: • 1861 Census: Elgin County, Ontario. Born NS, Baptist, age 48.²⁷⁰⁵

Spouse: **Rev. Thomas MILLS**, **1C4R**, 787

Birth: 30 Nov 1807, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 3,⁹⁸, p 2; year & place only

Death: 22 Feb 1873, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 65¹⁸³⁰, p 9

Person Sheets

Death: 23 Feb 1873, age: 65³⁰⁵⁵
Residence: of Yarmouth³⁰⁵⁵
Father: **Nathan MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 400 (1772-aft 1827)
Mother: **Tomasin BLENKHORN** (1776-)
Marriage: 1830, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1830, p 9,1838, p 10}

Mary HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R

Birth: 23 Jan 1848, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 25 Jul 1881, Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, age: 33
Father: **William M. HUNTER**^{1097, p 2; first and last names only,7063} (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)
Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, 2C3R, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 22, b NS. Works in Woolen Mill.^{7105, p 1}

Sarah Jane HUNTER⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R

Birth: 8 Aug 1850, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 23 Sep 1915, West Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, age: 65
Father: **William M. HUNTER**^{1097, p 2; first and last names only,7063} (5 Jun 1810-4 May 1893)
Mother: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, 2C3R, 902 (2 Jun 1814-26 Jan 1877)

• For family and descendants, see^{7105, p 4}

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 19, b NS. Works in Woolen Mill.^{7105, p 1}

William M. HUNTER^{1097, p 2; first and last names only,7063}

Birth: 5 Jun 1810, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7105, p 1}
Death: 4 May 1893, Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, age: 82^{7105, p 1}
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{7105, p 1}

• 3rd Great Grandparents.⁷⁰⁶³

• He was self-educated, had a very vivid way of telling things; he read much, smoked

more. He was a big boned, muscular man. When his wife died, he sat with his hand on her brow all during the funeral.^{7105, p 1}

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 61, b NS. Runs saw mill.^{7105, p 1}

Spouse: **Anna MILLS**⁷⁰⁶³, 2C3R, 902

Birth: 2 Jun 1814, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1819, p 8}; approximate date & county only,^{7105, p 1}

Death: 26 Jan 1877, Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, age: 62^{7105, p 1}

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{7105, p 1}

Father: **Samuel MILLS**, 1C4R, 458 (1 Apr 1792-early 1841)

Mother: **Margaret JONES** (abt 1788-20 Jan 1877)

Census Data: • 1871 Canada Census: Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 82, widow, living with son Simon and family.^{1819, p 9}

Marriage: Dec 1834, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 2}; marriage only,^{7105, p 1}

They had 12 children...

- i. **Fleming**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1835-1917)
- ii. **Margaret**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1836-)
- iii. **Keiver**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1838-)
- iv. **Barbara**⁷¹⁰⁵ (Died as Infant), 3C2R (1841-1841)
- v. **Barbara**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1842-~1915)
- vi. **Henry Hiram**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1844-1915)
- vii. **Ann Elizabeth**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1846-1927)
- viii. **Mary**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1848-1881)
- ix. **Sarah Jane**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1850-1915)
- x. **Howard**^{7063,7106, p 1}, 3C2R (1852-)
- xi. **Herbert**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1854-1943)
- xii. **Harvey**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1856-1925)

Eleanor INNIS, GGG Grandmother

Birth: 2 Apr 1777, Windsor, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁶

Person Sheets

Death: 1 Apr 1809, Southamton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 31^{100,1090,7616}

Nickname: Nellie¹⁸²¹

Father: **Robert INNIS**, GGGG Grandfather

Mother: **Janet MUNRO**, GGGG Grandmother

- Daughter of Robert and Jane Ennis of Barronsfield, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. They had 1 daughter, 6 sons.¹⁸¹⁶
- Died after birth of son (Wm) Nelson on 20 March 1809.¹⁰⁸⁷

Spouse: **Peter MILLS**^{1096,7615}, GGG Grandfather, 399

Birth: abt 1770, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{7616,6740}

Death: 1820, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 50^{6740,8583}

Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, GGGG Grandfather, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)

Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, GGGG Grandmother (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)

- It is possible that James Holmes' sisters Rebecca and Sarah were the wives of our David and John Mills of NS. Here are some interesting connections:
 1. James Holmes like David and John Mills was a loyalist and went to NS after the Revolution (although James Holmes returned to Bedford.) (David Mills son George stayed in Bedford until after 1790.)
 2. James Holmes was the Lieutenant of the Company at Ticonderoga during the F&I War. Peter Mills, David's brother served in that company and died that year. (Probably killed in battle at Ticonderoga while serving under James Holmes.)
 3. The name Dorcas is significant. None of the sisters of David Mills's Holmes or Mills ancestors were named Dorcas. So his daughter Dorcas was probably named from his wife Rebecca's side. Rebecca Holmes's sister was named Dorcas. This is not a common name.
 4. Rebecca and Sarah Holmes, sisters of James Holmes, are the right age range and the Bedford Genealogies do not give their husband's names.
 5. If Rebecca and Sarah were sisters, that would help explain the closeness of the families in NS since John and David Mills were apparently quite distantly related.
 6. John Mills lived in Norwalk Conn and David Mills in Bedford before the Revolution. It is not known if there were any connections between their families there, but there easily could have been. James Holmes's mother was born in New Haven and James Holmes

himself retired there during the last part of his life.

7. It seems probable that David Mills' wife Rebecca might have had strong loyalist ties. David Mills himself did not serve in the Revolution on either side. (Some of his uncles and cousins were active Patriots while his brother Reuben was apparently a Loyalist soldier.) He was able to sell his land in Bedford in 1791. What made him go to NS in 1785?

8. The fact that David Mills and Rebecca Holmes were 2nd cousins (And Jesse Mills and Martha Mills would be 1st cousins) helps rather than argues against the hypotheses since such marriages were very common in the Bedford Genealogies.

Of course this hardly proves the hypotheses that Rebecca and Sarah Holmes were the wives of David and John Mills. But the clues are very strong, and they give a strong reason to conduct any possible further research that might relate to this family. I would be interested in any details or scraps which either confirmed or contradicted this idea, or leads on the investigation of the Holmes Family. I noticed that in the BEDFORD GENEALOGIES Bibliography, Ronald B Reynolds of Katonah NY had a MMS collection relating to Holmes, Miller, Renolds and Seely Families. (I am also researching Millers and Seelys) I would like to see that but do not know about disturbing private persons.

Dennis Kenaga^{1089, p 5}

Research: • Gives her parents as Nathaniel Holmes & Rebecca Goodwill.⁸³⁷²

Marriage: 24 Nov 1793, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4,77,98,99, p 3,114,931,1089,1090,1816,6257}

They had 7 children...

- i. Sarah^{1818, p 5}, GG Grandaunt, 773 (1794-)
- ii. Robert^{1818, p 5}, GG Granduncle, 774 (1796-1850)
- iii. Reuben^{1818, p 5}, GG Granduncle, 775 (1798-1872)
- iv. Barnabas^{1818, p 5,1821, p 9}, GG Grandfather, 776 (1801-1880)
- v. Thomas Seldon, GG Granduncle, 777 (1803-1872)
- vi. James^{1818, p 5}, GG Granduncle, 778 (1805-)
- vii. William Nelson, GG Granduncle, 779 (1809-1862)

Barbara JONES

Birth: abt 1797, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada^{1820, p 4}

Death: 14 May 1883, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 86^{1820, p 4}

Person Sheets

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 6}

Nickname: Barbary^{1835, p 9}

• She was very likely a descendant of the Charles Jones who was one of the original Moncton Township settlers who went there from Pennsylvania in 1766.^{1835, p 9}

Spouse: **Sherwood MILLS**, 1C4R, 461

Birth: 1799, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1816, p 7; date only, 1835, p 9}

Death: 10 Mar 1884, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 85^{1820, p 4, 2568}

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1820, p 4}

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)

Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Marriage: 4 Feb 1824, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4; date only, 1826, p 9}

They had 8 children...

- i. **Demas**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 936 (~1824->1891)
- ii. **William**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 937 (~1826->1891)
- iii. **Charles Arthur**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 938 (~1828-1920)
- iv. **John S.**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 939 (~1830-1906)
- v. **Rebecca**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 940 (~1832-1860)
- vi. **Martha Ann**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 941 (1834-1910)
- vii. **Aaron**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 942 (~1836-<1891)
- viii. **Margaret Jane**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 943 (~1838-1900)

Margaret JONES

Birth: abt 1788, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada^{1819, p 8}

Memo: age 89 at death

Death: 20 Jan 1877, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 89^{1819, p 8}

Nickname: Peggy¹⁰⁹⁸

Census Data: • 1871 Canada Census: Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 82, widow, living with son Simon and family.^{1819, p 9}

Person Sheets

Spouse: **Samuel MILLS**, 1C4R, 458
Birth: 1 Apr 1792, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 2,115, p 1; year only,1816, p 7; date only,7607, p 1
Death: early 1841, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 48¹⁸¹⁹, p 8
Flags: Died intestate
Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)
Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)
Marriage: 30 Dec 1812, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada¹⁸¹⁶, p 7,1819, p 8

They had 4 children...

- i. **Anna**⁷⁰⁶³, 2C3R, 902 (1814-1877)
- ii. **Daniel**, 2C3R, 904 (1818-<1882)
- iii. **William Alfred**¹⁸¹⁶, p 8, 2C3R, 907 (1823-1907)
- iv. **Simon P.**, 2C3R, 909 (1827-<1907)

Sarah LOVELL

Birth: 19 Mar 1732, Thorpebasset, Yorkshire, England⁸³⁹
Death: 19 May 1814, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 82¹⁰⁰
Father: **Thomas LOVEL**⁸³⁹ (1692-1768)
Mother: **Mary WILLSON**⁸³⁹ (1709-1748)
Spouse: **John HARRISON**
Birth: 1718, Low Moor, Rillington, Yorkshire, England³⁵⁸⁰, p 1
Birth: abt 1720³⁵⁸⁰, p 1
Memo: age 54 in 1774
Birth: 1733, Rillington, Yorkshire, England⁸⁴, p 1; date only,839, place only
Removal: 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 56³⁵⁸⁰, p 1
Death: 7 Jul 1807, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 89⁸⁴, p 1,100,3580, p 1; year & place only
Flags: Earliest Immigrant
Father: **Franciscus HARRISON**⁶⁸⁴³, p 1 (1669-1729)
Mother: **Elizabeth THORPE**⁶⁸⁴³, p 1 (1680-1728)
Marriage: 20 Nov 1753, Hornsea, Yorkshire, England^{839,6843}, p 1; marriage only

They had 9 children...

- i. **Luke** (1754-1820)
- ii. **Mary** (1757-1815)
- iii. **John** (1760-1841)
- iv. **Thomas** (1762-1857)
- v. **Sarah**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1} (~1764-)
- vi. **Ann** (1766-1837)
- vii. **William** (1770-1831)
- viii. **Elizabeth** (~1772-)
- ix. **Hannah**^{978, p 36} (~1775-)

Coughlin LUMLEY

Birth: 7 Sep 1813, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{840, p 5,978, p 56}; date only
 Death: 7 Sep 1863, age: 50^{978, p 56,3055}
 Memo: No will.
 Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{978, p 56,982}
 Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
 Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)

- 1 daughter by first wife; 5 children by second wife.^{840, p 5}

Spouse: **Sarah Ann McINTYRE**^{978, p 56}
 Birth: 30 Jul 1814⁹⁸²
 Memo: date calculated
 Death: 24 Sep 1844, age: 30^{1994, p 31}
 Memo: died age 30y 1m 25d
 Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸²
 Marriage: 9 Feb 1832^{840, p 5}; marriage only,^{1994, p 31}

Spouse: **Francis MILLIGAN**^{978, p 56,987, p 2}
 Birth: Sep 1819, New Brunswick, Canada^{1994, p 31}
 Nickname: Fanny^{1994, p 31}

Diana LUMLEY

Birth: 1760, Rillington, Yorkshire, England^{838,840, p 3,3575}

Person Sheets

Removal: 1774, Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 14^{3253, p 3}
Memo: age 14; on ship "Albion" with her parents
Death: 19 Oct 1791, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 31^{84,100, p 1,838}
Father: **Thomas LUMLEY** (1729-abt 1814)
Mother: **Ruth GELDART?**^{980, p 1} (abt 1730-20 Apr 1811)

• from New Malton, Yorkshire.^{840, p 3}

Spouse: **John HARRISON**
Birth: 1760, Rillington, Yorkshire, England^{837, date is abt,3580, p 1}
Death: 1 Aug 1841, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 81^{837,840, p 3}
Burial: Southampton Cemetery, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{837,840, p 3}
Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)
Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)
Marriage: 27 Nov 1781, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{99, p 2,1091, p 1; year only,6843, p 3; marriage only}

They had 3 children...

- i. **Sarah** (Died as Child) (1783-1784)
- ii. **John**⁸³⁸ (1785-1860)
- iii. **Maria** (1789-)

Elizabeth LUMLEY

Birth: 29 Oct 1791, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2,979}
Death: 16 Jun 1880, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 88^{1817, p 8;}
date only
Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}
Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)

• She married Henry Mills, and when the rest of her family moved to Ontario, she stayed in Nova Scotia. Elizabeth and Henry Mills had twelve children, who were all apparently born in Nova Scotia.⁹⁷⁹

Person Sheets

- She remained in Nova Scotia when the others of her family moved to Upper Canada.^{978, p 43}
- The oldest daughter, Elizabeth, had married Henry Mills in 1808, and she did not go with them, but remained at what is now known as Leamington.^{989, p 12}
- Old Mrs. Mills was a Lumley, her people all moved to Ontario. Mrs. Mills was but 17 years old when with her young husband she began life on the back lots of what is now Capt. Mills' home, and notwithstanding the hardships of her life, she lived to see her great-grandchildren, her husband having died some years before, Mr. Silas Mills of Parrsboro, N.S. is one of her sons.^{1832, p 2}

Spouse: **Henry MILLS**, 1C4R, 454

Birth: 28 Jun 1785, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{115, p 1; year only,1093,1097,1816, p 7; date only}

Death: 13 Feb 1864, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 78^{1098,1817, p 8; date only}

Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)

Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Marriage: 8 Mar 1808, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{978, p 43,1090, p 1; date only,1093,1841, p 4}

They had 12 children...

- i. **John**, 2C3R, 878 (1809-1856)
- ii. **Mary**, 2C3R, 879 (1811-)
- iii. **UNNAMED** (Died as Infant), 2C3R (1813-)
- iv. **Matilda**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 880 (1814->1891)
- v. **Joseph**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 881 (1816-1902)
- vi. **Samuel**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 882 (1819-1921)
- vii. **Silas Hibbert Crane**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 884 (1821-1903)
- viii. **Sarah Ann**, 2C3R, 885 (1823-1861)
- ix. **Henry Coughlin**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 886 (1826-1901)
- x. **Emily**¹⁰⁹⁷, 2C3R, 887 (1828-1846)
- xi. **Rufus William**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 888 (1830-<1891)

xii. **Ruth Elizabeth**, 2C3R, 889 (1832-1929)

James LUMLEY

Birth: 22 Mar 1795, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1,84, p 27; date only,103, date only,840, p 5; date only,978, p 46; date only}
 Death: 21 Sep 1851, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 56^{103,978, p 24,980, p 1}
 Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{103,982}
 Burial: St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{3928, p 3}
 Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
 Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)

• The James Lumley who your history says died in 1881 is undoubtedly the James Lumley, son of John and Ann Lumley, who was born March 22, 1795. He married Eleanor Nelson, and died September 21, 1851, (as your genealogical chart also states). He and his wife are buried in the Old Iona Cemetery near the village of Iona, Ontario, Canada.⁹⁷⁹

Census Data: • 1842 Census: Dunwich twp., Elgin, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁶

Spouse: **Eleanor Hamilton NELSON**, GG Grandaunt
 Birth: 9 Jan 1793, County Down, Northern Ireland^{103, date only,980, p 1,8369, p 18}
 Death: aft 19 Sep 1879, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 86^{980, p 1}
 Burial: Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada
 Burial: St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{3928, p 3}
 Father: **David NELSON**¹, GGG Grandfather (bef 1768-1814)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HAMILTON**, GGG Grandmother (1774-22 Sep 1839)



Eleanor Hamilton

• "If there is any information on David and Elizabeth Nelson, land deeds, marriage certificates, etc, it would be of great importance. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson was a cousin to Lord Dufferin, Gov.-General to Canada, and the line is now extinct in Ireland."^{55, p 2}

• Said to have died in Iona at the same time as her daughter, Eleanor Nelson Lumley, due to an epidemic of typhoid fever.¹⁰³

- "I am fortunate to have an oral history written down in 1901 by Frances Read Blackburn, the daughter of Mary Hamilton Nelson, the wife of Robert Collins Read. The Read, Lumley, and Mills families all moved to Ontario about the same time. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson, the widow of David, moved with her daughter, Eleanor, to Iona, Ontario, and is buried in Lumley Cemetery (there is no stone) and no date of death in the history."¹¹⁹³

- On Lumley stone in the cemetery listing

Elizabeth - born 1774, Sept 22, 1839 - 65 years of age -- could be ancestor Elizabeth?
Elizabeth buried 1 mile and half south from Iona on a farm now owned by Thomas Pearce about 50 graves, many without headstones - many were carted off to make fireplaces
grave located near the front of property directly next to the road.^{2346, p 2}

- Elizabeth is being included as a daughter of Hants Hamilton **by family tradition only**. Her children did live in Nova Scotia and even married there. Her descendants maintained knowledge of their origins and a family history was recorded by her great-granddaughter Mary Jane (Read) Chatterson in the late 1800s. Mary Jane's father Stephen Read would have been 15 years old when his grandmother Elizabeth died so would have had personal knowledge of her and he lived until 1905, long after her notes were written so the information would have actually been from him.^{8369, p 17}

Research: • Grave Markers at Iona, Ontario

John Hamilton, died ----?

Henry Hamilton died Sept. 19th, 1852, 81 years, 11 months, 26 days, born 1771.

John Nelson - died 14th Feb. 1868 aged 55, born 1813, Armagh, Ireland.

Francis, dau. of John Nelson died July 14th 1866.

Thomas Hamilton born 1830, died March 5, 1902, 72 years 9 months, 15 days, wife Eliza Harris.

May be related to Mary Hamilton Nelson and may be brothers to Elizabeth Hamilton-Nelson.^{2346, p 4}

General: • Clandeboye, the seat of the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, lies two miles west of Bangor, Co. Down, and nine miles northeast of Belfast. The station of Helen's Bay on the Belfast and Co. Down railway is about three miles distance.^{2346, p 8}

Marriage: 11 May 1820, Nova Scotia, Canada^{55, p 4; marriage only, 103,859, p 3,978, p 46,981}

They had 7 children...

- i. **Hance H.**, 1C3R (1821-1875)
- ii. **Elizabeth H.**^{978, p 46}, 1C3R (1822-1847)
- iii. **James**, 1C3R (1824-1881)
- iv. **Enoch**, 1C3R (1826-1859)
- v. **Ephraim**, 1C3R (1828->1879)
- vi. **Eleanor H.**¹⁰³, 1C3R (1830-1858)
- vii. **Joseph**¹⁰³, 1C3R (1832-1847)

John LUMLEY Jr.

Birth: 13 Dec 1798, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1,840, p 5;}
date only,^{978, p 48;} date only

Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)

Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)

Spouse: **Maria GIBSON**^{978, p 48}

Joseph LUMLEY

Birth: 4 Dec 1789, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{840, p 5;} date only

Death: 1864, age: 74^{840, p 5,987}

Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)

Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)

Spouse: **Mary RYAN**⁹⁸⁷

Marriage: Nova Scotia?, Canada^{840, p 5,1090,1994, p 19;} place only

They had 1 child...

- i. **Margaret**^{978, p 42} (1822-<1891)

Marian LUMLEY

Birth: 25 Jun 1803, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{840, p 5,978, p 49;} date
only

Death: 20 Mar 1858, age: 54^{84, p 27}

Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)

Person Sheets

Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)
Spouse: **Thomas Coates MEADE**^{84, p 27}
Birth: 16 Jul 1789, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 22 Apr 1858, age: 68
Marriage: 24 Mar 1818^{84, p 27,840, p 5}; marriage only

Mary LUMLEY

Birth: 26 Aug 1796, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1,840, p 5,978, p 47}; date only,^{987, p 1}
Death: 21 Sep 1841, age: 45⁹⁷⁷
Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{977, p 3}
Memo: Dunwich Township, Concession 9, Lot C
Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)
Spouse: **William LODGE**
Birth: abt 1792⁹⁷⁷
Memo: age 36 at death
Removal: 1819, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 27^{840, p 5}
Death: 1 Apr 1828, age: 36⁹⁷⁷
Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{977, p 3}
Memo: Dunwich Township, Concession 9, Lot C
Father: **Matthew LODGE**^{840, p 5}
Mother: **Mary**^{840, p 5}

Nancy LUMLEY

Birth: 20 Oct 1800, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{840, p 5,978, p 49}; date only
Death: California?
Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)
Spouse: **John GIBSON**^{987, p 2}

Rufus LUMLEY

Birth: 13 Mar 1804, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{840, p 5,978, p 50}; date only
Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)
Spouse: **Christiana GRIFFIN**^{978, p 50}

Ruth LUMLEY

Birth: 16 Apr 1806, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{840, p 5}
Residence: of Dunwich³⁰⁵⁵
Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)
Spouse: **Henry HAMILTON**^{978, p 51}
Residence: of Southwold³⁰⁵⁵
Marriage: 31 Jan 1826, St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{840, p 5}; marriage only,³⁰⁵⁵

Sarah LUMLEY

Birth: 6 Apr 1811, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{840, p 5,978, p 55}; date only
Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)
Spouse: **James GRIFFIN**^{978, p 55}

They had 8 children...

- i. **Hannah**^{978, p 55}
- ii. **Nancy**^{978, p 55}
- iii. **Coughlain**^{978, p 55}
- iv. **Mary**^{978, p 55}
- v. **James**^{978, p 55}
- vi. **William**^{978, p 55}
- vii. **John**^{978, p 55}
- viii. **Thomas**^{978, p 55}

William LUMLEY

Birth: 21 May 1793, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2,840, p 5;}
date only

Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)

Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)

• Settled on the Back Street, a mile and a half west of Iona, where his grandson, William J. Lumley, now lives.^{978, p 45}

• The witnesses at John Mills-Eliza Brown marriage were my Robert Brown (Eliza's father) and William Lumley, older brother of the Thomas Lumley who Eliza later married.⁴¹⁷²

Census Data: • 1871 Census: Dunwich, Elgin West, Ontario. Age 78, born NS.^{2710, p 2}

Spouse: **Jennie RYAN**^{978, p 45}

They had 1 child...

i. **John**^{978, p 45} (~1817-)

Elizabeth MERRILL

Birth: abt 1784, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4180, p 2}

Spouse: **Ralph FORSTER**

Birth: 1780, Cumberland Basin, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4180, p 2}

Father: **George FORSTER** (1742-1800)

Mother: **Margaret COLPITTS**

Marriage: 1805, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4180, p 2}

They had 1 child...

i. **Margaret FOSTER**³⁰²² (1806-1888)

Florella MERRILL⁴⁶⁷⁴

Birth: abt 1808, Brownfield, Cumberland, Maine⁴⁶⁷⁵

Death: 13 May 1881, age: 73⁴⁶⁷⁵

Spouse: **Otis EASTMAN**⁴⁶⁷⁴

Person Sheets

Birth: 15 Apr 1806, Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire⁴⁶⁷⁵
Death: 1905, age: 98⁴⁶⁷⁵
Residence: of Conway, New Hampshire⁴⁶⁷⁶
Father: **Abrather EASTMAN**
Mother: **Susan DURGIN**

They had 1 child...

i. **Susan Durgin**⁴⁶⁶³ (1832-1917)

Aaron MILLS^{1097, p 5}, **2C3R**, 942

Birth: abt 1836, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1835, p 10}
Birth: 1837^{122, p 6}
Death: bef 1891, age: 55
Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, **1C4R**, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)
Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)

• 6 children.^{7722, p 6}

Abigail MILLS, **1C4R**, 786

Birth: 10 Jan 1805, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3,98, p 2}; year & place only
Father: **Nathan MILLS**, **GGG Granduncle**, 400 (1772-aft 1827)
Mother: **Tomasin BLENKHORN** (1776-)

Abigail Mary MILLS^{1090, p 1}; Abigail given name only,³⁵⁷⁸, **1C5R**, 205

Birth: abt 1749, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1088, p 4}; date only,^{7614, p 7,8326}
Death: 1838, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 89^{1088, p 4}
Father: **John Bedford MILLS**, **Half 5G Granduncle**, 91 (3 Jul 1724-abt 1793)
Mother: **Sarah HOLMES**^{7589,8326}, **GGGG Grandaunt** (abt 1732-11 Sep 1792)

• Abigail is given as his eldest child by Lodge with a ca. b. of 1749, derived from age at death in 1838.^{1088, p 4}

• Stamford Loyalist Jesse Mills was chased to his sister's house in the north part of Stamford. DG Bell cites only one sister in stats given for John Mills, farmer from CT. Nova

Person Sheets

Scotia sources say it was Abigail Mills and that she married for a second time Matthew Hoeg in R. Hebert. Thus, I figure that Abby's first husband died during the Amer. Rev. and that she was in NS by 1783.^{1816, p 1}

Spouse: **Nathan HOEG**
Birth: 1749, Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts³⁵⁷⁸,
date only,⁸³²⁸, p 1
Death: 11 May 1820, Southamton, Cumberland,
Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 71³⁵⁷⁸, date
only,⁸³²⁸
Burial: Southamton Cemetery, Cumberland, Nova
Scotia, Canada⁸³²⁸, p 2
Nickname: Robber⁸³²⁸
Residence: Maccan¹⁰⁹⁰, p 1
Father: **Moses HOAG** (1716-1758)
Mother: **Patience** (1719-1758)
Marriage: 1783, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰⁹⁰, marriage only,⁸³²⁶



Nathan

They had 5 children...

- i. **Martin**¹⁰⁹⁰, p 1,⁸³⁷¹, **2C4R** (1784-1884)
- ii. **Jeptha**⁸⁴⁰, p 6, **2C4R** (1789-1836)
- iii. **Mary**, **2C4R** (1792-1880)
- iv. **Ruth**, **2C4R** (1801-1830)
- v. **Joseph**⁸³⁷¹, **2C4R** (1802-~1885)

Spouse: **Matthew HOEG**¹⁰⁸⁸, p 4
Flags: Brick Wall
Marriage: abt 1784, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰⁸⁸, p 4; marriage
only,¹⁸¹⁶, p 1

Amos MILLS, **1C4R**, 462

Birth: abt 1803, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁸²⁶, p 9; place
only,¹⁸³⁷, p 2
Occupation: shoemaker¹⁸³⁷, p 2
Residence: Rockland, Maine¹⁸³⁷, p 2

Person Sheets

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)
Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)
Spouse: **Rosanna HUNTER**^{1837, p 2}
Birth: abt 1806, Nova Scotia, Canada
Memo: age 48 at death
Death: 5 Mar 1854, Rockland, Knox, Maine, age: 48

Amos MILLS^{1820, p 4}, 2C3R, 913

Birth: 1815, River Hebert?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7607, p 2}
Birth: abt 1825^{7714, p 10}
Death: 30 Apr 1896, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 81^{1817, p 8;}
date only,1828, p 5
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1817, p 8,1828, p 5}
Flags: Eldest Child
Father: **Daniel MILLS**, 1C4R, 459 (Jan 1794-28 Jun 1882)
Mother: **Elizabeth DONKIN** (1800-28 Jun 1882)

• In 1870, there were two farms on the north side of Main Street, one owned by Amos Mills, the other by Thomas Boss. The Mills farm extended over the Hill (Monument Hill) to the Hibbert Mills' land and north to the New Road (North Street). Mr. Mills also held a section on the south side at the foot of the hill which was sold in lots to English settlers. Gray's Street was named in the old deeds "Mills Street."^{3386, p 3}

Spouse: **Susan M. HORTON**
Birth: abt 1819, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1817, p 8,1828, p 5}
Memo: died age 70 years
Death: 12 Mar 1890, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 71^{1817, p 8;}
date only,1828, p 5
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1817, p 8,1828, p 5}
Marriage: 29 Dec 1853^{1828, p 5}

They had 2 children...

- i. **Amos Sydney**^{1828, p 5}, 3C2R, 1366 (~1855-1893)
- ii. **Charles H.**^{1828, p 5}, 3C2R, 1367 (1857-1923)

Amos Sydney MILLS^{1828, p 5}, **3C2R**, 1366

Birth: abt 1855, Springhill?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 28 Jul 1893, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, age: 38
Father: **Amos MILLS**^{1820, p 4}, **2C3R**, 913 (1815-30 Apr 1896)
Mother: **Susan M. HORTON** (abt 1819-12 Mar 1890)

Amy MILLS^{1818, p 5}, **2C3R**, 891

Birth: 2 Feb 1811, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3, 1841, p 5}
Father: **Stephen MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, **1C4R**, 455 (13 Dec 1786-9 Jan 1870)
Mother: **Ann WOOD** (28 Aug 1790-May 1829/32)

Anna MILLS⁷⁰⁶³, **2C3R**, 902

Birth: 2 Jun 1814, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1819, p 8; approximate date & county only, 7105, p 1}
Death: 26 Jan 1877, Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, age: 62^{7105, p 1}
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{7105, p 1}
Father: **Samuel MILLS**, **1C4R**, 458 (1 Apr 1792-early 1841)
Mother: **Margaret JONES** (abt 1788-20 Jan 1877)

• Annie was blind for many years; she used to knit stockings and mittens. She died about 62 of pneumonia.^{7105, p 1}

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 56, b NS. Keeping house.^{7105, p 1}

Spouse: **William M. HUNTER**^{1097, p 2; first and last names only, 7063}
Birth: 5 Jun 1810, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7105, p 1}
Death: 4 May 1893, Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, age: 82^{7105, p 1}
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{7105, p 1}

• 3rd Great Grandparents.⁷⁰⁶³

• He was self-educated, had a very vivid way of telling things; he read much, smoked more. He was a big boned, muscular man. When his wife died, he sat with his hand on her brow all during the funeral.^{7105, p 1}

Person Sheets

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Age 61, b NS. Runs saw mill.^{7105, p 1}

Marriage: Dec 1834, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 2}; marriage only,^{7105, p 1}

They had 12 children...

- i. **Fleming**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1835-1917)
- ii. **Margaret**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1836-)
- iii. **Keiver**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1838-)
- iv. **Barbara**⁷¹⁰⁵ (Died as Infant), 3C2R (1841-1841)
- v. **Barbara**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1842--1915)
- vi. **Henry Hiram**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1844-1915)
- vii. **Ann Elizabeth**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1846-1927)
- viii. **Mary**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1848-1881)
- ix. **Sarah Jane**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1850-1915)
- x. **Howard**^{7063,7106, p 1}, 3C2R (1852-)
- xi. **Herbert**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1854-1943)
- xii. **Harvey**⁷¹⁰⁵, 3C2R (1856-1925)

Barnabas MILLS^{1818, p 5,1821, p 9}, GG Grandfather, 776

Birth: 26 Feb 1801, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1,4, p 1,115, p 2}; year only,^{1096, p 1,6257, p 8,7616, p 3}; date only,^{8369, p 48}

Removal: abt 1825, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 23^{4, p 6}

Settlement: 1831, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, age: 29^{4, p 6}

Removal2: abt 1858, Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Canada, age: 56¹⁷⁶

Removal3: abt 1870, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, age: 68^{176,1690}

Death: 24 Apr 1880, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, age: 79^{1,176,341, p 4,1144,1153, p 1}

Memo: tombstone: age 79 yrs 2 mos 22 days

Burial: 13 Jun 1894, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan^{340, p 5}

Occupation: Farmer³³⁸⁷



Barnabas

Person Sheets

Residence: Springhill, Cumberland, NS; Mosa township, Ontario³³⁸⁷

URL: https://host.reunionfamilycloud.com/davemillsaz/mills_barnabas_book.pdf

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096,7615}, GGG Grandfather, 399 (abt 1770-1820)

Mother: **Eleanor INNIS**, GGG Grandmother (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

- Born in Nova Scotia. Moved with family to Wardsville, Ontario in 1827 and lived his last years in Marysville, Michigan.¹
- Son of Peter & Elenor Mills.^{2, p 1,114,1818, p 5}
- Barnabas could have been named after Peter's brother-in-law, Barnabas Gilroy.^{1112, p 1}
- I find your Barnabas born 26 Feb 1801 in the town book, but Darrell doesn't list him, as he was not in the family notes, which would indicate that Barny [sic] did leave the county.^{1087, p 1}
- In my opinion there can be no doubt that Barnabas was in fact a son of Peter and Eleanor (Ennis/Innis) Mills. The only contrary evidence seems to be the fact that W. Darrell Mills' genealogical tables, as given in Michael's newsletter, do not show Barnabas as one of Peter's children. However, Darrell's record leaves out other known children of Peter, and has at least one major error, so the omission of Barnabas cannot be considered significant. It must be pointed out in fairness to Darrell that he does not claim that his list of Peter's children is complete; in my experience "family source" information rarely is.^{4,}
cover letter
- Actually I have a long-time acquaintance with your genealogy since our Mills families both came from NS to Mosa and then to St. Clair Co., MI. When I started hunting for my Mills connection in St. Clair, I met Lois Wedge. She gave me a sheet showing Daniel Mills as the father of Barnabus. But when I got the NS info, it appeared much more likely to me that he was the 1801 son of Peter, which is apparently the conclusion others came to also. There was a Daniel Mills in NS early enough to have a son in 1801, but the odds are against two Barnabas Mills being born in 1801. Name inferences are hardly conclusive. The Barnabas could have been named after Peter's brother-in-law, Barnabas Gilroy. Peter also had sons named Reuben and Nelson, names of your Barnabas's sons. Your Barnabas did not have a Peter, but many of the Mills did not name any of the children after the

father of grandfather.^{1112, p 1}

- Moved from NS to Iona, Ont.^{55, p 1}
- It is possible that Barnabas may have moved to Upper Canada ca. 1820 as a single man, returning later to Nova Scotia to marry and live until after his son Hamilton was born. (In this connection the following information, mainly from secondary sources, may or may not be significant: About 1820, the time that this census indicates for Barnabas' arrival in Upper Canada, several families removed from the Southampton area of Cumberland Co., N. S., to Upper Canada, settling in the Iona area in Dunwich Twp. in what is now Elgin County. The group included James Lumley (son of John and Nancy (Harrison) Lumley) and his wife Eleanor H. Nelson; Eleanor was a sister of Barnabas Mills' first wife, Margaret Ann Nelson. According to Source 3, Barnabas Mills was born at Southampton, and according to Source 5, in Upper Canada. Barnabas Mills first settled at Iona.)^{4, p 5}
- His [Reuben Mills] father was a native son of Nova Scotia, the year of his birth being 1801. The elder Mr. Mills followed the calling of the farm throughout his entire life. He came to Canada [meaning Ontario] in an early day, when he had reached his majority, and lived there for many years, till his family of thirteen children, seven boys and six girls, had grown to manhood and womanhood. The mother died when Reuben Mills, the immediate subject of this brief personal record, was nine years old [thus 1848], and some time after the father married again. The second wife bore him two children, and after her death in Canada he came to Marysville, where he passed away in 1871.^{50, p 780}
- Nova Scotia Department of Lands and Forest Cadastral Map Index Sheet No. 60: This map shows that Barney Mills was granted 200 acres in Cumberland County. The lot, through which the Black River flows, is located on the eastern outskirts of the present town of Springhill, and lies on both sides of the road leading to Salt Springs. (The eastern part of the Springhill Cemetery now lies on part of the lot.) The following indicial information is given for the grant: "Lib 10 Fol 8 No. 1567/Book N p16".³³⁸⁷
This is undoubtedly the property that Barney Mills "of River Thames" sold in 1836 [see below]. It cannot be concluded from this information that [Barnabas] Mills actually resided on the property. At this time many residents of the earlier-settled parts of the county obtained grants of crown land in the unsettled interior, probably to have access to the timber on the properties.^{4, p 7}

- Petitioner a native of province with wife and one child; has never had land granted; asks for an order to survey for 200 acres “on the Black River adjoining lands on the East side, formerly laid off for Andrew Dexter.” [A notation on the document states that a warrant to survey was issued and a grant made, both on 16 Dec. 1823.]

The property is clearly that shown on the cadastral map, and that sold by Barnabas Mills of Mosa Twp. in 1836.

The statement that (on 23 Oct. 1823) Barney Mills had a wife and one child agrees with the Family Record: Barnabas’ eldest child (Nelson) was born 15 Jan. 1823, and thus was nine months old when the petition was written; Barnabas’ second child (Hamilton) was not born until 8 Aug. 1824, ten months after the petition was written.^{5, p 1}

- In 1825, the hilltop now Springhill, and the surrounding countryside was all laid off in grants. A map of Crown Grants by B. Scott with grants dated 1827 and 1828 show these on or near the “Claremont Road” (now Main Street): ...Barney Mills, ... The grants were very elastic in their titles and surveys, with the legal term “more or less” widely used. These lands were used as a commodity and the early settlers constantly bought, sold and exchanged among themselves.^{3386, p 2}

- 1826: removal from Nova Scotia to Mosa: “when he [Nelson Mills] was three years old, they removed to Wardsville, about 30 miles from Chatham, Ontario.”³

- Barney Mills: Lot 21, Range 1RS.^{1110, p 166}

- Barney Mills: Lot 20 & 21, 1st Range S. Long Woods Road; 92 acres; patent date: 18 Nov 1847.¹¹¹¹

- From transcriptions of assessment rolls for the township of Mosa, Middlesex County, Ontario for the years 1826, 1831, and 1841, the following information is taken from those transcriptions and the facsimile:

- In 1826 Joseph Mills occupied 100 acres on Lots 20 & 21, south of Longwoods Road; the household consisted of Joseph only; none of the land was cultivated; the assessment was 20 [shillings].

(Joseph Mills is not listed in later assessment rolls.)

- In 1831 Barney Mills occupied Lot 21, first range south [of Longwoods Road]; the transcription gives no other information; the original perhaps includes more.

- In 1841 Barney Mills occupied Lot 21, First Range; the household consisted of three males over 16, three males under 16, one female over 16, and four females under 16 [for

a total of 10].

(Barney Mills is not listed in the 1826 roll.)

This information places Barnabas in Mosa Township at least as early as 1831. Apparently he was not there in 1826, at least not as a land owner or tenant farmer, which is consistent with his arriving with his family in Upper Canada ca. 1825 and first settling at Iona.

The composition of Barnabas' household in 1841 may be compared with that predicted by the information in the Family Record [prepared by David W. Mills]. According to the Record, in 1841 there would have been: three males over 16 (Barnabas, Nelson, Hamilton); three males under 16 (Barney, Hanse, Reuben; Abraham was born 27 Mar 1841, but since the assessment was for 1841, it would presumably have been made at or before the beginning of the year, and thus before Abraham was born); one female over 16 (Margaret Ann Nelson); four females under 16 (Elizabeth, Jane Ellen, Mary, Margaret Ann). The match is perfect.^{4, pp 5-6}

- The agricultural census shows that "Bernard" Mills occupied 190 acres on Lots 20 & 21 on the First Concession South (of Longwoods Road), of which (in 1860) 120 acres were "under wood," 15 and 1/2 acres in crops, and 54 and 1/2 acres in pasture. In the "Remarks" column are the terse comments: "Soil Good. River Flats. Want of culture."^{4, p 4}
- Barney Mills of River Thames, Upper Canada, and Peggy Ann his wife, for 30 pounds deeded to William Boss of Maccan land on the Black River. Signed by Barney Mills and Peggy Ann Mills. Dated 1 Oct. 1836, registered 21 June 1837.

Since Barney Mills of Mosa Twp. at this time occupied a farm which fronted on the Thames River, and his wife's given name was Margaret (for which "Peggy" is a common nickname), this must be the record of the sale of land belonging to Barney, son of Peter Mills. One can only conjecture about the reason he did not sell the land until at least 10 years after he left Nova Scotia.^{4, p 7}

- Obituary

Mr. Barney Mills died Saturday, April 24, of inflammation of the lungs. He had been sick less than two weeks, and was thought by his physician to be improving rapidly. He was able to walk about the room a half hour before his death.

Rev. J. W. Holt conducted the funeral services at the M. E. church, Tuesday, April 27th, at 10 o'clock a. m. The body was taken to Fort Gratiot Cemetery for interment.

Mr. Mills was born in Nova Scotia in 1801 and removed to the vicinity of Chatham, Ontario about the year 1858 [sic]. The last few years of his life were spent in comparative quiet with his sons in this place. Mr. Mills was twice married and 12 children survive him. Among his sons are Reuben and Hamilton Mills, of this place, Nelson and Barney, of the well known firm of N. & B. Mills, lumberman, and James L. Mills, now residing in Washington territory. The daughters are Mrs. Edwards, of Port Huron, Miss Griffith, of Belle River, Mrs. Conger, of Toledo, O., and others residing in Ontario.¹⁷⁶

- His [Barney Mills] father was one of five brothers who settled in the state of New York, but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, he espoused the cause of the Royalists [sic] and emigrated to Nova Scotia, where was born the subject of this sketch, in the year 1801. In 1822 Mr. Mills married Margaret A. Nelson, and four or five years later removed to Ontario, and soon bought a farm on the Thames, about midway between London and Chatham.

Fourteen children were the result of this union, twelve of whom are still living. They are Nelson and Barney, of the firm of N. & B. Mills, Reuben and Hamilton, all of Marysville; Hance resides in Minnesota, and James L. Mills in Washington Territory, Mrs. Edwards, of Port Huron, and Mrs. Griffith, of Belle River. Mrs. Conger resides in Florida and the others in Ontario.

His wife having died, Mr. Mills afterwards married a Mrs. Merryfield by whom he had two children, who still live in Canada. Since 1870 Mr. Mills has lived with his children in Marysville most of the time.⁸⁴¹⁷

Census Data: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp, Middlesex County, Ont. Married, age 30-59, non-proprietor of real property, farmer, 22 years in province. 3 males over 16; 3 males under 16; 1 female over 16; 4 females under 16.^{4, p 4,1110, p 168,1615}

- 1851 Mosa twp. Census: farmer, born Nova Scotia, Baptist, age 51, married.^{4, p 2,1647,2377, p 7}

- 1861 Mosa twp. Census: farmer, [b] N. S., Baptist, age 59. Enumerated as Bernard Mills.^{4, p 3,1675}

All six persons, including the Merryfield girl, are described in the appropriate column as "members of the family," indicating blood relationship.^{4, pp 3-4}

- 1870 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 68, living with son, Hamilton.¹⁶⁹⁰

General: • The one native of Ireland would be Margaret Ann (Nelson) Mills. All the other

members of the household are described as natives of Canada, whereas three were in fact born in Nova Scotia, which did not become part of Canada until 1867. However, the Canadian enumerators more often than not chose to regard persons born in Nova Scotia as natives of Canada, so this apparent discrepancy may be disregarded.^{4, p 5}

Research: • Look for will/probate in St. Clair County.

Spouse: **Margaret Ann NELSON**^{8369, p 48}, **GG Grandmother**
 Birth: 1803, County Down, Northern Ireland^{8, p G31}; date & Ireland only,³⁴⁴
 Removal: 1813, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 10^{4, p 2}
 Death: 30 Jul 1852, Wardsville, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, age: 49^{1, place only,4, p 2,8, p G31}; place only,^{341, p 4}; date only,^{1153, date only,3448, p 1}; gives 3 Jul 1852
 Father: **David NELSON**¹, **GGG Grandfather** (bef 1768-1814)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HAMILTON**, **GGG Grandmother** (1774-22 Sep 1839)



Margaret Ann

- “If there is any information on David and Elizabeth Nelson, land deeds, marriage certificates, etc, it would be of great importance. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson was a cousin to Lord Dufferin, Gov.-General to Canada, and the line is now extinct in Ireland.”^{55, p 2}
- Said to have died in Iona at the same time as her daughter, Eleanor Nelson Lumley, due to an epidemic of typhoid fever.¹⁰³
- “I am fortunate to have an oral history written down in 1901 by Frances Read Blackburn, the daughter of Mary Hamilton Nelson, the wife of Robert Collins Read. The Read, Lumley, and Mills families all moved to Ontario about the same time. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson, the widow of David, moved with her daughter, Eleanor, to Iona, Ontario, and is buried in Lumley Cemetery (there is no stone) and no date of death in the history.”¹¹⁹³
- On Lumley stone in the cemetery listing Elizabeth - born 1774, Sept 22, 1839 - 65 years of age -- could be ancestor Elizabeth? Elizabeth buried 1 mile and half south from Iona on a farm now owned by Thomas Pearce about 50 graves, many without headstones - many were carted off to make fireplaces

grave located near the front of property directly next to the road.^{2346, p 2}

• Elizabeth is being included as a daughter of Hants Hamilton **by family tradition only**. Her children did live in Nova Scotia and even married there. Her descendants maintained knowledge of their origins and a family history was recorded by her great-granddaughter Mary Jane (Read) Chattersson in the late 1800s. Mary Jane's father Stephen Read would have been 15 years old when his grandmother Elizabeth died so would have had personal knowledge of her and he lived until 1905, long after her notes were written so the information would have actually been from him.^{8369, p 17}

Research: • Grave Markers at Iona, Ontario

John Hamilton, died ----?

Henry Hamilton died Sept. 19th, 1852, 81 years, 11 months, 26 days, born 1771.

John Nelson - died 14th Feb. 1868 aged 55, born 1813, Armagh, Ireland.

Francis, dau. of John Nelson died July 14th 1866.

Thomas Hamilton born 1830, died March 5, 1902, 72 years 9 months, 15 days, wife Eliza Harris.

May be related to Mary Hamilton Nelson and may be brothers to Elizabeth Hamilton-Nelson.^{2346, p 4}

General: • Clondeboye, the seat of the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, lies two miles west of Bangor, Co. Down, and nine miles northeast of Belfast. The station of Helen's Bay on the Belfast and Co. Down railway is about three miles distance.^{2346, p 8}

Marriage: 1822, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1,55, p 4; marriage only,175}

They had 14 children...

- i. **Nelson**, G Grandfather, 1166 (1823-1904)
- ii. **Hamilton**^{1135, p 6}, G Granduncle, 1167 (1824-1883)
- iii. **Elizabeth**, G Grandaunt, 1168 (1826-1901)
- iv. **Barney**, G Granduncle, 1169 (1828-1905)
- v. **Jane Ellen**, G Grandaunt, 1170 (1830-1891)
- vi. **Mary**, G Grandaunt, 1171 (1832-1913)
- vii. **Margaret Ann**, G Grandaunt, 1172 (1834-1901)
- viii. **Hance**, G Granduncle, 1173 (1835-1884)
- ix. **Aaron**¹⁷⁵ (Died as Infant), G Granduncle, 1174 (1837-1838)

Person Sheets

- x. **Reuben**, G Granduncle, 1175 (1839-1921)
- xi. **Abraham**¹⁷⁵ (Died as Infant), G Granduncle, 1176 (1841-1842)
- xii. **Sarah**, G Grandaunt, 1177 (1843-1924)
- xiii. **James Lumley**⁴⁴⁰², Lumney given; Lumley is highly probable, G Granduncle, 1178 (1845-1924)
- xiv. **Diana**, G Grandaunt, 1179 (1847-1905)

Spouse: **Elizabeth SIMPSON**⁸³³⁹, confirming her surname, Step GG Grandmother
Birth: abt 1815, England⁴, p 3,1152, place only
Memo: age 36 in 1851
Death: bef 1870, Canada?, age: 55¹⁶⁹⁰
Residence: of Mosa⁵, p 1; item 2
Father: **Henry SIMPSON** (1782-)
Mother: **Ellen WOODS** (1786-)
Marriage: 13 Apr 1853, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada⁴, p 4, year only,5, p 1, item 2
Memo: by Rev. N. Roy

They had 2 children...

- i. **George Key**^{3227,6372}, Half G Granduncle, 1181 (1854-1941)
- ii. **Alice Josephine Inez**¹¹⁵⁵, name given as Alice Smith,⁸⁰⁰³, includes "Inez" as one of her names,⁸³³⁹, Half G Grandaunt, 1180 (1858-1924)

Byron Nelson MILLS, 1C3R, 1183

Birth: 4 Nov 1838, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁸¹⁸, p 3
Birth: 5 Jan 1839¹¹⁰³
Baptism: 21 Aug 1839, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: <1^{1092,1105,1818}, p 3
Removal: 1871, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, age: 32¹¹⁰⁵
Death: 1882, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, age: 43¹¹⁰⁵
Burial: 2 Aug 1882, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1105,7623}, p 3
Memo: no headstone can be found for him
Father: **William Nelson MILLS**, GG Granduncle, 779 (20 Mar 1809-16 Aug 1862)
Mother: **Elizabeth BENT** (1816-12 Mar 1901)

Person Sheets

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Age 40, b NS.
Occupation: Restaurant. Parents b NS. Enumerated as J. Byron Mills³⁴⁹⁶

Spouse: **Sarah Jane CHRISTIE**, 2C3R
Birth: 10 Jul 1842, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁰⁵
Removal: 1871, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, age: 28¹¹⁰⁵
Death: 17 Jul 1894, Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, age: 52¹¹⁰⁵
Burial: 19 Jul 1894, Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada¹¹⁰⁵
Father: **Thomas CHRISTIE**^{930, p 2}, 1C4R
Mother: **Martha BARNES**^{930, p 2}
Marriage: bef 1871, Nova Scotia, Canada^{931, p 2}; marriage only,¹¹⁰⁵

They had 1 child...

i. **Byron Walton**, 2C2R, 1671 (1875-1954)

Charles Arthur MILLS^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 938

Birth: abt 1828, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4, 1835, p 9}
Death: 1920, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 92²⁵⁶⁸
Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}
Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, 1C4R, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)
Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)
Spouse: **Elizabeth CASEY**²⁵⁶⁸
Birth: abt 1840, New Brunswick, Canada^{7722, p 3}
Death: abt 1881, age: 41^{7722, p 3}

• Mother of 8 children by Charles Arthur Mills.^{7722, pp 3-4}

Marriage: 25 Jul 1859, Pugwash, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁵⁶⁸

Spouse: **Sarah J. READ**²⁵⁶⁸, surname spelled REED
Birth: 1844^{1817, p 6}
Death: 1935, age: 91^{1817, p 6}
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 6}

They had 1 child...

i. **Lois Jane**²⁵⁶⁸, **3C2R**, 1454 (1889-1947)

Charles H. MILLS^{1828, p 5}, **3C2R**, 1367

Birth: 1857, Springhill?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 1923, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 66
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia
Father: **Amos MILLS**^{1820, p 4}, **2C3R**, 913 (1815-30 Apr 1896)
Mother: **Susan M. HORTON** (abt 1819-12 Mar 1890)

Charles T. MILLS, **2C3R**, 912

Birth: abt 1820, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}
Death: 1892, age: 72^{1841, p 6,8170}
Burial: North Road #2, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1841, p 6}
Father: **Daniel MILLS**, **1C4R**, 459 (Jan 1794-28 Jun 1882)
Mother: **Elizabeth DONKIN** (1800-28 Jun 1882)
Spouse: **Christina STUART**
Death: bef 1871, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1841, p 6}

- Perhaps his second wife.^{1820, p 4}

Charlotte MILLS^{978, p 36}, **GGG Grandaunt**, 398

Birth: 1770, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1830, p 7; place only}
Death: 1821, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 51⁸⁵⁸³
Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, **GGGG Grandfather**, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)
Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, **GGGG Grandmother** (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)

- Daughter of David and Rebecca Mills, of Barronsfield.^{840, p 3}

Spouse: **John HARRISON**

Birth: 1760, Rillington, Yorkshire, England^{837, date is abt,3580, p 1}
Death: 1 Aug 1841, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 81^{837,840, p 3}
Burial: Southampton Cemetery, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{837,840, p 3}
Father: **John HARRISON** (1718-7 Jul 1807)
Mother: **Sarah LOVELL** (19 Mar 1732-19 May 1814)

Person Sheets

Marriage: 16 Apr 1792, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁴, p 7,⁹⁹, p 2,⁸⁴⁰, p 3,¹⁰⁹¹, p 2; year only,¹⁰⁹²,¹⁸¹⁶, p 9; date only,⁶⁸⁴³, p 3; marriage only,⁷⁶¹⁵, p 8

They had 6 children...

- i. **Lovel**, 1C4R (1793-)
- ii. **Mary**, 1C4R (1794-)
- iii. **Charlotte**, 1C4R (1797-~1824)
- iv. **Rebecca**, 1C4R (1799-1824)
- v. **William**, 1C4R (1802-)
- vi. **James**⁸⁴, p 8,⁸³⁷, years only, 1C4R (1805-1860)

Charlotte MILLS, 1C4R, 784

Birth: 25 Aug 1801, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 3,⁹⁸, p 2; year & place only,³⁰⁵⁴, year & NS only

Father: **Nathan MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 400 (1772-aft 1827)

Mother: **Tomasin BLENKHORN** (1776-)

Spouse: **John CLARK**²⁷⁰⁴

Birth: 1800, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁰⁵⁴

They had 1 child...

- i. **John**²⁷⁰⁴, 2C3R (~1839-)

Cynthia MILLS, 2C3R, 1147

Birth: 21 Oct 1826, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹¹³, p 2

Death: 27 Jun 1890, Vassar, Tuscola, Michigan, age: 63

Father: **Martin MILLS**, 1C4R, 771 (15 Oct 1798-btwn 1874/1880)

Mother: **Jemima JOHNSON** (23 Oct 1801-10 Aug 1886)

Spouse: **Charles PROVOST**¹¹¹³, p 2

Marriage: 16 Jun 1849, Ekfrid, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹¹¹³, p 2; date only,¹¹¹⁴, p 1

Cyrus Hibbert MILLS, 1C3R, 1185

Birth: 27 Apr 1850, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁰³,¹⁸¹⁸, p 3

Person Sheets

Baptism: 6 Aug 1854, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 4^{1818, p 3}
Removal: 20 Apr 1873, California, age: 22^{1821, p 4}
Death: 21 Mar 1936, California?, age: 85^{7617, p 8; date only,1103, place only}
Memo: based on birth of Eva
Father: **William Nelson MILLS**, GG Granduncle, 779 (20 Mar 1809-16 Aug 1862)
Mother: **Elizabeth BENT** (1816-12 Mar 1901)

- She [dau. Eda] says her father, Cyrus, stayed with the Shipman/Chipman family in Boston, MA in the 1870s and then went west to California.¹¹⁰⁹
- Left for California, 20 Apr 1873.^{1821, p 4}

Spouse: **Gifford Barclay SPINKS**
Birth: Scotland?¹¹⁰³
Marriage: California^{1103, marriage only,7623, p 4}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Eda Jane**³³⁹⁷, 2C2R, 1672 (1902-1990)

Daniel MILLS, 1C4R, 459

Birth: Jan 1794, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1816, p 7; states Jan or Feb,1820, p 4,1836, p 5}
Memo: age 22 at marriage
Death: 28 Jun 1882, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 88^{1820, p 4,1841, p 5}
Burial: North Road #2, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1820, p 4}
Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)
Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

- Daniel left a last will and testament in which he lists all children. Estate totaled \$5,247.27, with most of the value in acreage and mortgages on his son's lands, etc.^{1820, p 4}

Spouse: **Elizabeth DONKIN**
Birth: 1800, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1836, p 5,8170}
Memo: age 16 at marriage

Person Sheets

Death: 28 Jun 1882, age: 82^{1820, p 4}
Burial: North Road #2, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1826, p 9}
Marriage: 24 Dec 1816, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4, 6257, marriage only}

They had 6 children...

- i. **Amos**^{1820, p 4}, **2C3R**, 913 (1815-1896)
- ii. **Rufus F.**, **2C3R**, 911 (~1818-1892)
- iii. **Charles T.**, **2C3R**, 912 (~1820-1892)
- iv. **Stephen**⁸¹⁷⁰, **2C3R** (1830-1904)
- v. **Thomas A.**, **2C3R**, 914 (1834-1912)
- vi. **William Henry**, **2C3R**, 915 (1840-1910)

Daniel MILLS, **2C3R**, 904

Birth: 5 May 1818, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7607, p 3, 7720, p 11}
Death: bef 1882, age: 63^{1820, p 4}
Father: **Samuel MILLS**, **1C4R**, 458 (1 Apr 1792-early 1841)
Mother: **Margaret JONES** (abt 1788-20 Jan 1877)

• I have come to the conclusion that Daniel Jr. was, despite the "Jr.," not a son of Daniel [Sr.], but was almost certainly a son of Daniel's brother Samuel.^{1821, p 6}

Spouse: **Isabella LESLIE**
Birth: 22 Sep 1822, Scotland^{7720, p 11}

Daniel Parker MILLS^{1089, p 7, 8583}, **1C4R**, 792

Birth: 21 Jul 1805, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{8583, 1830, p 9; place only}
Death: 24 Mar 1867, age: 61⁸⁵⁸³
Father: **Stephen MILLS**^{1821, p 3}, **GGG Granduncle**, 401 (1774-)
Mother: **Rebecca PARKER**^{1089, p 7} (1783-1851)
Spouse: **Jane NEWCOMBE**^{1089, p 7}

They had 2 children...

- i. **Frederick**^{1821, p 4}, **2C3R**, 1196

ii. **William H.**^{1821, p 4}, **2C3R**, 1197

David MILLS^{1821, p 4}, **GGGG Grandfather**, 183

Birth: abt 1730, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1087, p 1; place only,6765,7614, p 5}

Removal: 1783, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 53^{1087, p 2,1821, p 5,1830, p 7}

Memo: Ft. Cumberland

Will: 1 Nov 1815, age: 85^{7697,8322, p 2}

Death: abt 1829, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 99^{1087, p 2; place only,7606}

Burial: Harrison's Hill Burial Ground, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7615, p 7}

Residence: "of Franchlin Manor, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia"^{1090, p 2}

Flags: Legatee in Will

Father: **George MILLS**, **5G Grandfather**, 84 (abt 1702-bef 17 May 1758)

Mother: **Mary HOLMES**, **5G Grandmother** (1705-aft 10 Jun 1759)

- Included as "Yeoman" in 1763 list of Freeholders in Westchester County.^{874, p 254}

- MILLS, DAVID

Of Westchester County, New York. Mills had 100 acres. He apparently was living in Cumberland, Nova Scotia in 1786. Mills enumerated his loss at £350 New York.^{1085, p 610}

- In September, 1783, arrangements having been made by the British Government to convey a large number of those who were loyal to the British Crown (later known as United Empire Loyalists) from New York to Nova Scotia, and among them most of the Mills families, who came from Westchester County and other localities along the Hudson in New York State. Having had all their property confiscated, the Loyalists arrived at Saint John, N. B., and other ports, in a destitute condition and were provided for by the British Government.

In May, 1784, John Mills and David Mills, with their wives and most of their children, came from Saint John to Barronsfield, in the County of Cumberland, Nova Scotia, now known as the Joggins and Minudie district.

David Mills apparently lived for some time at Barronsfield, or Franklyn Manor, as that district was sometimes called. At a later date we find that his sons acquired land at Southampton along the Athol River, (probably should be Maccan River), where David

Mills afterward lived during the remainder of his lifetime. He died at Southampton, but the date of his death is not recorded. His wife died there 1st August, 1808, and they were probably buried in the Southampton Cemetery at Harrison's Hill.⁹⁸

- Mills, David. Loyalist; Cumberland Co. 1784 (391:43).^{3212, p 433}

- Granted 500 acres in 1785 at Cobequid Road; from Westchester, N. Y.^{789, p 40,1089, p 8,1090, p 2,1816, p 6}

- Abstract of Bill of Sale

DAVID MILLS of Barrons Field, Prov. Halifax, & wife REBECCA

Sold to Lemuel Light of Bedford, Westchester, N.Y., for £100, N. Y. money, Aug. 2, 1791

“Two certain tracts...in...Bedford...”^{874, p 336}

- Although David Mills submitted a claim in 1786 in NS for losses in Westchester County, he sold property in Bedford in 1791, probably by means of his oldest son George who left NY for NS shortly thereafter. But it is also probable that David Mills did lose other property in Westchester. The map of Bedford prepared for the American army by Robert Erskine before the burning of the town shows David Mills's mill.^{1816, p 5}

- See David Mills and John Mills of Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, circa 1784 for discussion of possible relationship of David and John.¹⁸²⁹

- Loyalist. Listed as West Chester Loyalist in 1783 papers of Gilbert Totten. The West Chester Loyalists was composed of men who had fled their homes. It was a loyalist regiment operating from the New York City area during the Revolution. Colonel James Delancey commanded them throughout most of the war.

When the British army evacuated New York City, the West Chester Refugees were transported to Nova Scotia. About 500 Westchester Loyalists left New York City in June 1783. The transport ship “Thetis” landed about 195 men, women and children at Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, that July. Other ships followed.⁷⁶⁰⁶

- In his will, dated 1 Nov 1815, he mentions his sons Ruben, Peter, Stephen and Nathan Mills; and his daughters, Martha Mills, Abigail Hoeg, Charlotte Harrison and Dorcas Gilroy.⁷⁶⁹⁷

Census Data: • 1793 Census: District of Rivers Macan, Nappan and Hebert, Nova

Scotia.¹⁵⁴⁴

General: • A party of the enemy, denominated “Cow Boys” (Refugees) had destroyed his stores. He solicited some men from the Light Infantry, to endeavour to capture some of the gang whom he was personally acquainted with, who belonged to, or were often at Westchester, a village near King’s bridge. Accordingly, a captain and two subaltern officers, and about eighty men (of which I was one) was sent from our regiment, then lying at a village called Bedford, to his assistance. We marched from our camp in the dusk of the evening, and continued our march all night. We heard repeatedly, during the night, the Tories firing on our sentrys that belonged to the horse guards, who were stationed on the lines near the enemy. This was often practised by those villains, not only upon the Cavalry but the infantry also, when they thought they could do it with impunity.^{6577, p 120}

• [excerpts] In “The Loyalists of New Brunswick,” Esther C. Wright says that the West Chester Loyalists were settled at Cobequid and Remsheg (Wallace), and “West Chester Loyalists” was just another name for “Delancey’s Refugees.”

What this means for Cumberland County, NS, Mills genealogy is quite clear and should suggest some new avenues of research. David, Jesse, Reuben, Samuel and Nathaniel were listed as West Chester Loyalists in 1783 papers of Gilbert Totten.

The WCL was composed of men who had fled their homes. To the Mills it means they fled Bedford, NY, and Stamford, CT, during the war to live at West Chester and Morrisania.

The West Chester Refugees were a loyalist regiment operating from the British-held New York City area during the Revolution. They are neither a traditional British regiment, nor a motley group of militiamen, but the 18th century equivalent of a guerrilla battalion. Colonel James Delancey commanded them throughout most of the war. His West Chester Loyalists were refugees from the surrounding counties, who had fled the rebels’ retribution. He and his Corps were thoroughly detested by their rebellious neighbors, and rightly so, for they were a formidable force.

When the British army evacuated New York City, the West Chester Refugees were transported to Nova Scotia. About 500 Westchester Loyalists left New York City in June 1783. The transport ship “Thetis” landed about 195 men, women and children at Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, that July. Other ships followed. In October of 1784, “W. C. Loyalist” Captain Gilbert Totten, acting as land grant agent for the Corps to Governor Parr, enumerated 182 men, 98 women and 247 children of the Westchester Loyalists at Ft.

Cumberland.

Those at Ft. Cumberland included Captains Barnes Hatfield, Samuel Kipp, Moses Knapp, Gideon Palmer, Henry Purdy, Gilbert Totten and Frederick Williams, as well as a smattering of lieutenants and ensigns. Included in this list were six Ackelys, including Isaac, Jr., six Fowlers, five Mills, six Piers, four Pugsleys, seven Purdys, six Tidds and six Tottens with most listing wives and children.

The West Chester Refugees had lost all. Their rich farms in the lower Hudson Valley of New York were seized by the U.S. and sold. In return the Crown granted the Refugees tracts of wilderness and swamp at the head of the Bay of Fundy in a land they called "Nova Scarcity."^{1824, p 7}

Spouse: **Rebecca HOLMES**, GGGG Grandmother
Birth: abt 1739, Bedford?, Westchester, New York^{35, p 76}
Death: 1 Aug 1809, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 70^{100, p 2,1098,8583}
Burial: Harrison's Hill Burial Ground, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7615, p 7}
Flags: Brick Wall
Father: **John HOLMES**, 5G Grandfather (abt 1697-bef 8 Jun 1763)
Mother: **Jemima BEECHER**, 5G Grandmother (12 Dec 1698-aft 8 Jun 1763)
Marriage: Bedford, Westchester, New York^{7615, p 7}

They had 11 children...

- i. **George**, GGG Granduncle, 394 (1763-1794)
- ii. **Martha**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (~1765-1843)
- iii. **Samuel**, GGG Granduncle, 396 (1767-1798)
- iv. **Isabella**, GGG Grandaunt (1769-1846)
- v. **Dorcas**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (~1769-1848)
- vi. **Peter**^{1096,7615}, GGG Grandfather, 399 (~1770-1820)
- vii. **Charlotte**^{978, p 36}, GGG Grandaunt, 398 (1770-1821)
- viii. **Elizabeth**, GGG Grandaunt (1771-1813)
- ix. **Nathan**, GGG Granduncle, 400 (1772->1827)
- x. **Joseph**, GGG Granduncle (1773-)
- xi. **Stephen**^{1821, p 3}, GGG Granduncle, 401 (1774-)

David MILLS, 2C3R, 1274

Birth: abt 1842, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁰¹
 Father: **Samuel MILLS**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 882 (10 Feb 1819-20 Mar 1921)
 Mother: **Susannah GILROY**, 1C4R (1819-29 May 1897)

- 9th of 10 children.^{7720, p 6}

Spouse: **Rebecca MEGENEY**¹¹⁰¹

Demas MILLS^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 936

Birth: abt 1824, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}
 Death: aft 1891, age: 67^{1835, p 9}
 Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, 1C4R, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)
 Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)

Dorcas MILLS, GGG Grandaunt, 397

Birth: abt 1769, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1830, p 7; place only,7325, p 2; date only}
 Death: Nov 1848, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 79⁸⁵⁸³
 Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, GGGG Grandfather, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)
 Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, GGGG Grandmother (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)

- aka Dorothy.^{6258, p 2}

Spouse: **Barnabas GILROY**

Birth: 1760⁸³⁷²

Birth: abt 1765, Enniskillen, Ireland^{7325, p 2}

Death: 1843, age: 83⁸³⁷²

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

Father: **Edward GILROY** (1735-)

Mother: **Sarah FLEMING**^{99, p 2; given name only,7325, p 2} (1740-)

Marriage: 7 Dec 1790, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{99, p 2,6257, p 8; date only,7616, p 2,8372}

They had 14 children...

- i. **Sarah**²⁵⁶⁷ (Died as Child), 1C4R (1791-1792)

- ii. **Rebecca**²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R (1793-)
- iii. **Edward**²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R (1794-)
- iv. **David**, 1C4R (1796-)
- v. **James**²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R (1798-)
- vi. **Nathan**²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R (1799-)
- vii. **Catherine**, 1C4R (1802-1842)
- viii. **Jane**²⁵⁶⁷ (Died as Child), 1C4R (1804-1806)
- ix. **John**²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R (1806-)
- x. **Charlotte**²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R (1808-)
- xi. **Barnabas**²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R (1810-1887)
- xii. **George**²⁵⁶⁷, 1C4R (1812-1874)
- xiii. **Aaron**, 1C4R (1815-1861)
- xiv. **Susannah**, 1C4R (1819-1897)

Dorcas MILLS¹¹¹³, 1C4R, 770

Birth: 15 Jul 1794, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁵, p 2
 Death: 18 Mar 1853, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 58⁸⁵, p 2
 Burial: Fortune Cemetery, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁸¹⁷, p 7
 Father: **Samuel MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 396 (1767-1798)
 Mother: **Sarah DANIELS** (1768-10 Jan 1858)

Spouse: **David BLENKHORN**
 Birth: 1782, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁵, p 2,3395, date only
 Memo: age 32 at marriage
 Death: 25 Aug 1859, age: 77⁸⁵, p 2, year only,3395
 Father: **William BLENKHORN** (8 May 1741-21 Aug 1813)
 Mother: **Ann Olivia DRESSER**⁸⁵ (1745-1843)
 Marriage: 6 Feb 1814, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁹⁸, p 2; year only,99,
 p 3,1090, p 2; date only,1092,7616, p 2

Eleanor MILLS, 1C4R, 783

Birth: 17 Jan 1800, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 3,98, p 2; year
 & place only
 Father: **Nathan MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 400 (1772-aft 1827)

Mother: **Tomasin BLENKHORN** (1776-)

- Moved to Michigan, and was living with her son and family in 1880 MI census.⁴¹⁸⁰

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Juniata, Tuscola, Michigan. Age 79, b Nova Scotia. Father b NS; mother b England. Mother in household of William B. Shipley.⁴¹⁸¹

Spouse: **John SHIPLEY**

Birth: 1799^{4180, p 1}

Death: 1855, age: 56^{4180, p 1}

Probate: 16 Mar 1855, Southwold Township, Elgin, Ontario, age: 56^{4182, p 1}

Burial: Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{4180, p 1}

Father: **Bryan SHIPLEY**⁴¹⁸⁰

Mother: **Mary GENDS?**^{4180, given name only, 1833, p 6}

They had 5 children...

- i. **John Calvin**⁴¹⁸⁰, 2C3R
- ii. **William Burton**⁴¹⁸⁰, 2C3R (~1841-)
- iii. **Elizabeth**⁴¹⁸⁰, 2C3R
- iv. **Thomasin**⁴¹⁸⁰, 2C3R (-1866)
- v. **Hannah**⁴¹⁸⁰, 2C3R

Elizabeth MILLS, 1C4R, 785

Birth: 9 Jun 1803, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3}

Father: **Nathan MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 400 (1772-aft 1827)

Mother: **Tomasin BLENKHORN** (1776-)

Elizabeth MILLS, 2C3R, 1148

Birth: 27 Jan 1828, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1113, p 2}

Death: abt 1856, St. Clair?, St. Clair, Michigan, age: 27¹¹¹⁴

Father: **Martin MILLS**, 1C4R, 771 (15 Oct 1798-btwn 1874/1880)

Mother: **Jemima JOHNSON** (23 Oct 1801-10 Aug 1886)

Spouse: **John McCLEMONS**^{1113, p 2}

Birth: abt 1824, Wardsville?, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

Person Sheets

Father: **John McCLEMONS**¹¹¹⁴, p 1
Mother: **Sarah PROVOST**¹¹¹⁴, p 1
Marriage: 24 Mar 1849, Ekfrid, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹¹¹³, p 2; date only,¹¹¹⁴, p 1,7617, p 4

They had 3 children...

- i. **Joseph Henry**¹¹¹⁴, p 2, **3C2R** (1850-1916)
- ii. **Sarah Elizabeth**¹¹¹⁴, p 2, **3C2R** (1851-1928)
- iii. **John**¹¹¹⁴, p 2, **3C2R** (1854-1917)

Elizabeth MILLS, **1C3R**, 1184

Birth: 9 May 1844, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada³³⁹⁷
Baptism: 9 May 1844, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: <1¹⁰⁹³, month, year & place only,¹⁸¹⁸, p 3
Death: 1871, age: 26¹¹⁰³
Burial: West Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹¹⁰³
Nickname: Libby⁷⁶¹⁷, p 8
Father: **William Nelson MILLS**, **GG Granduncle**, 779 (20 Mar 1809-16 Aug 1862)
Mother: **Elizabeth BENT** (1816-12 Mar 1901)
Spouse: **William FOWLER**¹⁸²¹, p 4
Birth: 1844, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁶¹⁷, p 8
Marriage: Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1103,1108}, p 1,7617, p 8

They had 2 children...

- i. **Carl**¹¹⁰⁸, **2C2R** (~1870->1917)
- ii. **Herbert**, **2C2R**

Emily MILLS¹⁰⁹⁷, **2C3R**, 887

Birth: 1828, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁰⁰, date only
Death: 7 Mar 1846, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 18¹⁸⁴¹, p 4
Father: **Henry MILLS**, **1C4R**, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)
Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

Emma MILLS, Half 1C3R, 1188

Death: Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1821, p 4}
Father: **Hans D. MILLS**, Half GG Granduncle, 780 (1820-20 Oct 1907)
Mother: **Rosanna GILROY** (abt 1820-24 Sep 1870)

George MILLS¹¹¹³, 1C4R, 768

Birth: 11 Dec 1789, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2,98, p 2; year only,115, p 1; year only,1830, p 8}
Death: 12 Dec 1861, Mapleton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 72^{7616, p 1}
Father: **Samuel MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 396 (1767-1798)
Mother: **Sarah DANIELS** (1768-10 Jan 1858)
Spouse: **Esther HOAR**
Birth: 1790, Hopewell, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada^{85, p 2}
Death: 1856, age: 66^{85, p 2}
Marriage: 3 Nov 1813, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada^{85, p 2}

George MILLS, 2C2R, 1628

Birth: 1848, Ragged Reef, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1821, p 3; date only,6731}
Death: 1916, age: 68^{1821, p 3}
Father: **Amos MILLS**, 1C3R, 1156 (1819-20 Nov 1898)
Mother: **Elizabeth ARMOUR** (abt 1821-24 May 1892)
Spouse: **Cecilia FOWLER**
Birth: 1852^{1821, p 3}
Death: 1944, age: 92^{1821, p 3}
Nickname: also known as Celia^{7663, p 7}
Marriage: 18 Jan 1874, Apple River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1821, p 3; marriage only,7663, p 7}

They had 4 children...

- i. **Effie Edith**, 3C1R (-1936)
- ii. **Rufus**, 3C1R (1876-1938)
- iii. **UNNAMED**, 3C1R

iv. **George Allison**^{1822, p 5}, **3C1R**

Hans D. MILLS, **Half GG Granduncle**, 780

Birth: 1820, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1089, p 7; date only, 1830, p 8}
Death: 20 Oct 1907, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 87^{1096, p 2}
Burial: Athol Cemetery, Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1096, p 2, 3100, p 10}
Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096, 7615}, **GGG Grandfather**, 399 (abt 1770-1820)
Mother: **Olive DANIELS**^{1821, p 3}, **Step GGG Grandmother**

• "I am now in my 86th year and among all the first cousins I am the only one left." His 1905 letter to William H. Mills.^{1821, p 5}

Spouse: **Rosanna GILROY**
Birth: abt 1820^{3100, p 10}
Memo: died age 50
Death: 24 Sep 1870, age: 50^{1096, p 2}
Burial: Athol Cemetery, Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1096, p 2, 3100, p 10}

They had 3 children...

- i. **Susan**^{1821, p 4}, **Half 1C3R**, 1186
- ii. **David**, **Half 1C3R**, 1187 (-1883)
- iii. **Emma**, **Half 1C3R**, 1188

Spouse: **Martha Ann SMITH**^{1089, p 7; gives name as Mary Ann}
Birth: abt 1831, Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7617, p 9}
Marriage: 6 Sep 1871, Mill Village, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1089, p 7; marriage only, 1821, p 3; marriage only, 7617, p 9}

Harding MILLS, **2C3R**, 927

Birth: 17 Sep 1827, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 4; date only, 1826, p 10}
Removal: abt 1861, Midland County, Michigan, age: 33³⁰²²
Death: 5 Jan 1917, Midland County, Michigan, age: 89³⁰²³
Death: 19 Jun 1917, Hope, Midland, Michigan, age: 89^{1097, date only, 1826, p 10; place}

only

Burial: Old Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan^{4172,4174}

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, **1C4R**, 460 (Mar 1795-19 Nov 1856)

Mother: **Phoebe WILLIAMS** (1 Apr 1799-24 Sep 1878)

- Harding and Samuel [his brother] and Timothy Fillmore all started the community of Hope, MI, and were among the first settlers of the area, started the first church there, and ran a saw mill operation.⁴¹⁷³
- Upon reaching age 21, Mills worked in a shipyard for two years. On October 5 1857 he came with his parents to Macomb Co Mich (note-Bruce: this places the older Mills, Peter and wife Phoebe in Macomb Co Mich, not died in Elgin Co Ont). Mills worked on farms for three years, and gravel roads. On January 1, 1861 he arrived in Hope having been five days on the way. The move was made with two double team of horses, and one single team. He bought 40 acres of land, and in 1884 he also homesteaded 80 acres, with finally 73 acres under cultivation.^{4220, p 1}
- Harding served the township for many years, as Justice of the Peace, Township treasurer, and County Coroner. In 1880 he was named census enumerator for his sub-district. He and Mrs. Mills were Baptist.^{4220, p 2}

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Jerome Twp., Midland, Michigan. Age 43, b Nova Scotia, father and mother foreign born.³⁰²³

- 1880 Census: Hope Twp., Midland, Michigan. Age 52, farmer, b Nova Scotia.³⁰²³
- 1894 Michigan Census: Midland City, Ward #3. Age 68, b Nova Scotia.³⁰²³

Spouse: **Lavinia E. ALLEN**^{1097, p 4,1826, p 10}; gives Foster surname

Birth: 1832, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3022,4173}

Death: 4 May 1904, age: 72³⁰²³

Burial: Old Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan^{4172,4174}

Father: **William ALLEN**³⁰²² (1806-1888)

Mother: **Margaret FOSTER**³⁰²² (1806-1888)

Marriage: 15 May 1851, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada^{1826, p 10}; date only,³⁰²², date only,^{4221, p 1}

They had 6 children...

Person Sheets

- i. **George William** (Never married), 3C2R, 1405 (1852-1872)
- ii. **Melinda L.**^{1097, p 6}, 3C2R, 1406 (1855-)
- iii. **Merrilla Caroline** (Never married), 3C2R, 1407 (1857-1872)
- iv. **Silas H.** (Died as Child), 3C2R, 1408 (1860-1863)
- v. **Henrietta A.**^{1097, p 6}, 3C2R, 1409 (1862->1900)
- vi. **Willard J.** (Never married), 3C2R, 1410 (1867-1886)

Henry MILLS, 1C4R, 454

- Birth: 28 Jun 1785, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{115, p 1}; year only,^{1093,1097,1816, p 7}; date only
- Death: 13 Feb 1864, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 78^{1098,1817, p 8}; date only
- Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}
- Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)
- Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)
- Spouse: **Elizabeth LUMLEY**
- Birth: 29 Oct 1791, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2,979}
- Death: 16 Jun 1880, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 88^{1817, p 8}; date only
- Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}
- Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
- Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)
- Given name of Nancy.^{840, p 4,6843, p 3}
- Marriage: 8 Mar 1808, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{978, p 43,1090, p 1}; date only,^{1093,1841, p 4}

They had 12 children...

- i. **John**, 2C3R, 878 (1809-1856)
- ii. **Mary**, 2C3R, 879 (1811-)
- iii. **UNNAMED** (Died as Infant), 2C3R (1813-)
- iv. **Matilda**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 880 (1814->1891)
- v. **Joseph**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 881 (1816-1902)
- vi. **Samuel**^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 882 (1819-1921)

Person Sheets

- vii. **Silas Hibbert Crane**^{1841, p 4}, **2C3R**, 884 (1821-1903)
- viii. **Sarah Ann**, **2C3R**, 885 (1823-1861)
- ix. **Henry Coughlin**^{1841, p 4}, **2C3R**, 886 (1826-1901)
- x. **Emily**¹⁰⁹⁷, **2C3R**, 887 (1828-1846)
- xi. **Rufus William**^{1841, p 4}, **2C3R**, 888 (1830-<1891)
- xii. **Ruth Elizabeth**, **2C3R**, 889 (1832-1929)

Henry Coughlin MILLS^{1841, p 4}, **2C3R**, 886

Birth: 26 Jan 1826, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1837, p 8}; date only,^{7720, p 7}

Death: 14 Jan 1901, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 74^{1817, p 8}

Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

Father: **Henry MILLS**, **1C4R**, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

Spouse: **Mariah Jane BIRD**

Birth: abt 1827^{1817, p 8}

Memo: died age 54 years

Death: 18 Jan 1881, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 54^{1817, p 8}

Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

- Name given as Anne Marie Bird.^{1837, p 8}

Marriage: 1854, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, marriage only,7720, p 7}

Isabella MILLS, **GGG** Grandaunt

Birth: 1769⁸⁵⁸³

Death: 3 Mar 1846, Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 77⁸⁵⁸³

Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, **GGGG** Grandfather, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)

Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, **GGGG** Grandmother (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)

Spouse: **SKIDMORE**⁸⁵⁸³

James MILLS^{1818, p 5}, **GG** Granduncle, 778

Person Sheets

Birth: 13 May 1805, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1,115, p 2;}
year only,^{6257, p 8;} date only

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096,7615}, **GGG Grandfather**, 399 (abt 1770-1820)

Mother: **Eleanor INNIS**, **GGG Grandmother** (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

James Ira MILLS Sr.^{2572,7605}, **4C2R**, 1683

Birth: 26 Oct 1886, Harrisville, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{7623, p 5}

Death: 16 Mar 1965, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 78^{8322, p 4}

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick^{8322, p 5}

Nickname: Ira²⁵⁷²

Father: **Amasa Miller MILLS**²⁵⁷², **3C3R**, 1205 (2 Apr 1852-10 Oct 1927)

Mother: **Amelia BLEAKNEY**^{8323, p 1} (11 Sep 1862-21 Dec 1909)

• [excerpts] James Ira Mills from Harrisville, New Brunswick grew up on his father's farm. He was called "Ira."

When the first world war broke out, he enlisted and served with Boyd Anderson's 19th Field Battery. His discharge certificate shows that he held the rank of Sergeant 8th Battery, C.F.A., Canadian Expeditionary Force. He served in Canada, England and France.⁸³²²

Spouse: **Hilda Evelyn STEEVES**^{8322, p 2}

Birth: 20 Jul 1897, Dawson Settlement, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada^{8323, p 1}

Death: 31 Aug 1952, age: 55^{8323, p 1}

• 5 children.^{8322, p 3}

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922^{8322, p 1}

They had 2 children...

i. **Ellen Eileen**²⁵⁷², **5C1R**

ii. **James Ira Jr.**⁷⁶⁰⁵, **5C1R** (1929-2003)

Jane Rebecca MILLS, **2C2R**, 1626

Birth: 1845, Ragged Reef, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7623, p 2}

Death: 1926, Ragged Reef, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 81^{7623, p 2}

Burial: Baptist Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{7623, p 3}

Father: **Amos MILLS**, **1C3R**, 1156 (1819-20 Nov 1898)

Mother: **Elizabeth ARMOUR** (abt 1821-24 May 1892)

Census Data: • 1871 Canada Census: River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 26, b NS.^{1818, p 5}

Spouse: **Albert MILLS**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1182

Birth: 1840^{1821, p 4}

Death: 1908, age: 68^{1821, p 3}

Burial: Baptist Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{7623, p 2}

Father: **Thomas Seldon MILLS**, **GG Granduncle**, 777 (16 Apr 1803-18 Mar 1872)

Mother: **Sarah A. PATTON** (1823-31 Jan 1892)

Marriage: 2 Jan 1868, Ragged Reef, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1821, p 3; marriage only,7623, p 3}

Jesse MILLS, **1C5R**, 206

Birth: abt 1750/1755, Westchester County, New York^{1841, p 4}

Removal: abt 1818, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 65^{1816, p 7}

Death: abt 3 Feb 1825, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 72^{1841, p 4}

Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1826, p 9}

Father: **John Bedford MILLS**, **Half 5G Granduncle**, 91 (3 Jul 1724-abt 1793)

Mother: **Sarah HOLMES**^{7589,8326}, **GGGG Grandaunt** (abt 1732-11 Sep 1792)

- We know from a History of Stamford by Huntington that Jesse Mills, who was shot at his sister's house in the north part of town (Stamford) "escaped from his pursuers and went to Nova Scotia."^{123,7634, p 266}

- Jesse Mills, son of John and Sarah Mills of Hanford [sic, likely Stamford?] in New England, and Martha Mills, daughter of David and Rebecca Mills, of Franklin Manor, were married October 15, 1784.^{99, p 1,1090, p 2}

- Jesse Mills, a Stamford area Loyalist, married in Nova Scotia in 1784, and his parents were listed on the town books as "John and Sarah Mills of 'Hanford' in New England." "Hanford" did prove to be "Stamford."^{1088, p 3,8306}

- Granted 200 acres at River Remsheg in 1785 for service from Westchester, New York.^{789, p 40}

• The Petition of Jesse Mills, most humbly sheweth that your petitioner is a native of the State of New York, that he served his Majesty during the late American War, that he was wounded and lost the use of his left hand in the service, that at the conclusion of the war, he was obliged to seek refuge in Nova Scotia, that he settled in the county of Cumberland where he has ever since resided, that he has a wife and a numerous family of Children, that under the administration of his late Excellency Sir John Wentworth your petitioner obtained an order of Survey for one thousand acres of land as a compensation for his Services & Sufferings, that five hundred acres only was located to him, that upon his applying lately for a grant of it he was informed that no minutes could be found in the offices to authorize the giving of the grant of it.

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays that he may be allowed a grant of the said five hundred acres of land. And your petitioner

Amherst 28th Octr 1814

Will ever Pray

[signed] Jesse Mills^{1828, p 10}

• He must have served as a British soldier as he had been wounded and had three buckshot in one arm, making it almost useless. He came as a UEL with his sons and his parents, John and Sarah Holmes (- Sept. 11, 1792). They went first to St. John, NB and in May 1784 moved to the Joggins and Minudie area. He secured a farm on the east side of River Hebert or Franklyn Manor as it was then called. He married Martha Patty Mills, daughter of David and Rebecca Mills. She had come over on the same boat as he had. They married at Fort Cumberland, NS in 1784. All their children were born in River Hebert. in 1785 he was granted 200 acres on the Remsheg River (part of the Westchester Grant) as were Reuben Mills and Samuel Mills, perhaps his brothers. At some point he moved to Linden and lived with his son Daniel Mills (c1800 -). In 1818, he was living in Linden when he wrote a petition to the governor regarding the land he had near River Hebert.^{7607, p 1}

• Mills, Jesse, had rendered himself so offensive to the patriots of the north part of the town that, he was pursued into his sister's house, which stood near where Isaac L. Jones' store now stands on Highridge, and was wounded by a shot. He escaped from his pursuers and went to Nova Scotia.^{7634, p 266}

• The precise place of Jesse's birth is not know, but he was a Loyalist during the American

Revolutionary War and relocated to Cumberland County Nova Scotia with the Westchester Refugees. It is most likely that he was born in Westchester County, New York and family tradition holds that he was born in the town of Bedford. However, the marriage register (see below) indicates that Jesse's parents were from Connecticut. See research notes.

Jesse Mills lived in British Colonial America prior to the American Revolutionary War. During the war, Jesse fought on the side of the British Loyalists. According to the Nova Scotia Public Archives, Reuben Mills was from Bedford, Westchester County, New York. Jesse's status as a United Empire Loyalist is confirmed by the land grant he received in 1785 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Jesse was evacuated from New York City with the Westchester Refugees, arriving in Nova Scotia in 1783.

Jesse Mills married Martha (Patty) Mills, 15 Oct 1784 at Ft. Cumberland. The marriage register has the following: Jesse Mills, son of John Mills and Sarah Holmes of Hanford (Conn) in New England, and Martha Mills daughter of David MILLS and Rebecca Mills, of Franklin Manor, were married October 15, 1784.[4]

He was awarded a land grant in Ramsheg (Wallace area), Cumberland County, Nova Scotia in 1785 (see Land Grant: Ackerley and others). However, rather than settle in Wallace, Jesse acquired a parcel of land in the River Hebert area where he settled and raised his family.

Jesse died 3 Feb 1825 and is buried in the Linden Hillside Cemetery in Linden, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.⁷⁷¹³

Census Data: • 1794 Census: District of Rivers Macan, Nappan and Hebert, Nova Scotia.¹⁵⁴⁵

Spouse: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395

Birth: abt 1765/1766, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1830, p 7; place only}

Death: 1843, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 78^{7615, p 8,8583}

Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1826, p 9,7728, p 9}

Nickname: Pattie^{6257, p 3,1841, p 4}

Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, GGGG Grandfather, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)

Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, GGGG Grandmother (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)

- It is possible that James Holmes' sisters Rebecca and Sarah were the wives of our David

and John Mills of NS. Here are some interesting connections:

1. James Holmes like David and John Mills was a loyalist and went to NS after the Revolution (although James Holmes returned to Bedford.) (David Mills son George stayed in Bedford until after 1790.)
- 2 James Holmes was the Lieutenant of the Company at Ticonderoga during the F&I War. Peter Mills, David's brother served in that company and died that year. (Probably killed in battle at Ticonderoga while serving under James Holmes.)
3. The name Dorcas is significant. None of the sisters of David Mills's Holmes or Mills ancestors were named Dorcas. So his daughter Dorcas was probably named from his wife Rebecca's side. Rebecca Holmes's sister was named Dorcas. This is not a common name.
4. Rebecca and Sarah Holmes, sisters of James Holmes, are the right age range and the Bedford Genealogies do not give their husband's names.
5. If Rebecca and Sarah were sisters, that would help explain the closeness of the families in NS since John and David Mills were apparently quite distantly related.
6. John Mills lived in Norwalk Conn and David Mills in Bedford before the Revolution. It is not known if there were any connections between their families there, but there easily could have been. James Holmes's mother was born in New Haven and James Holmes himself retired there during the last part of his life.
7. It seems probable that David Mills' wife Rebecca might have had strong loyalist ties. David Mills himself did not serve in the Revolution on either side. (Some of his uncles and cousins were active Patriots while his brother Reuben was apparently a Loyalist soldier.) He was able to sell his land in Bedford in 1791. What made him go to NS in 1785?
8. The fact that David Mills and Rebecca Holmes were 2nd cousins (And Jesse Mills and Martha Mills would be 1st cousins) helps rather than argues against the hypotheses since such marriages were very common in the Bedford Genealogies.

Of course this hardly proves the hypotheses that Rebecca and Sarah Holmes were the wives of David and John Mills. But the clues are very strong, and they give a strong reason to conduct any possible further research that might relate to this family. I would be interested in any details or scraps which either confirmed or contradicted this idea, or leads on the investigation of the Holmes Family. I noticed that in the BEDFORD GENEALOGIES Bibliography, Ronald B Reynolds of Katonah NY had a MMS collection relating to Holmes, Miller, Renolds and Seely Families. (I am also researching Millers and Seelys) I would like to see that but do not know about disturbing private persons.

Dennis Kenaga¹⁰⁸⁹, p 5

Research: • Gives her parents as Nathaniel Holmes & Rebecca Goodwill.⁸³⁷²

Marriage: 15 Oct 1784, Ft. Cumberland, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁹⁹, p 1

They had 10 children...

- i. **Henry**, 1C4R, 454 (1785-1864)
- ii. **Stephen**¹⁸¹⁸, p 5, 1C4R, 455 (1786-1870)
- iii. **Sarah**, 1C4R, 456 (1789-)
- iv. **Rebecca** (Died as Infant), 1C4R, 457 (1790-1791)
- v. **Samuel**, 1C4R, 458 (1792-1841)
- vi. **Daniel**, 1C4R, 459 (1794-1882)
- vii. **Peter**¹⁸¹⁸, p 5, 1C4R, 460 (1795-1856)
- viii. **Sherwood**, 1C4R, 461 (1799-1884)
- ix. **Amos**, 1C4R, 462 (~1803-)
- x. **Joseph** (Died as Child), 1C4R, 463 (>1801-1808)

Jesse MILLS¹⁸¹⁸, p 5, 2C3R, 890

Birth: 21 Jun 1809, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 3,121, p 3,7720, p 2

Death: aft 1890, Dawn Twp?, Lambton, Ontario, Canada, age: 80¹²¹, p 3

Father: **Stephen MILLS**¹⁸¹⁸, p 5, 1C4R, 455 (13 Dec 1786-9 Jan 1870)

Mother: **Ann WOOD** (28 Aug 1790-May 1829/32)

Spouse: **Matilda MILLS**¹⁸⁴¹, p 4, 2C3R, 880

Birth: 14 Aug 1814, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰⁹⁴

Death: aft 1891, age: 76⁷⁷¹⁴, p 6

Father: **Henry MILLS**, 1C4R, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

- She married Henry Mills, and when the rest of her family moved to Ontario, she stayed in Nova Scotia. Elizabeth and Henry Mills had twelve children, who were all apparently born in Nova Scotia.⁹⁷⁹

- She remained in Nova Scotia when the others of her family moved to Upper

Canada.^{978, p 43}

- The oldest daughter, Elizabeth, had married Henry Mills in 1808, and she did not go with them, but remained at what is now known as Leamington.^{989, p 12}
- Old Mrs. Mills was a Lumley, her people all moved to Ontario. Mrs. Mills was but 17 years old when with her young husband she began life on the back lots of what is now Capt. Mills' home, and not withstanding the hardships of her life, she lived to see her great-grandchildren, her husband having died some years before, Mr. Silas Mills of Parrsboro, N.S. is one of her sons.^{1832, p 2}

Marriage: 8 Aug 1832, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 3; marriage only,3517, p 1; marriage only,7720, p 2}

Memo: St. Stephen's Church

They had 1 child...

- i. **John**^{3516, p 1, 3C2R}, 1257 (1856-)

John MILLS, 2C3R, 878

Birth: 11 Feb 1809, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1,1094}

Death: 1856, age: 46^{1841, p 4}

Father: **Henry MILLS**, 1C4R, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

- Never married, weighed over 300 pounds.^{1097, p 3,6257, p 3}

John MILLS, 2C3R, 929

Birth: 30 Dec 1830, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 4; date only}

Death: Roseville, Warren, Illinois^{7721, p 11}

Residence: lived in Roseville, Illinois^{1834, p 9}

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1818, p 5, 1C4R}, 460 (Mar 1795-19 Nov 1856)

Mother: **Phoebe WILLIAMS** (1 Apr 1799-24 Sep 1878)

- John Mills, son of Peter (s. of Jesse), ran the Iona Hotel. He later moved to the US.^{1837, p 10}

Spouse: **Diadama WATERS**^{1826, p 10}

Person Sheets

Birth: 27 Jul 1831, Southwold?, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{978, p 69}
Death: 11 May 1876, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 44^{7721, p 11}
Burial: Fingal Cemetery, Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{7721, p 11}
Nickname: Dana^{7721, p 11}
Father: **Charles Wells WATERS** (4 Jun 1796-)
Mother: **Diadama WARREN** (25 Aug 1795-)
Marriage: 17 Nov 1852, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{978, p 69}; date only,^{1826, p 10}; year & place only

They had 4 children...

- i. **Lavenia F.**^{978, p 69}, **3C2R**, 1411 (~1853-)
- ii. **Douglas**^{1097, p 6}, **3C2R**, 1412 (~1857-)
- iii. **Corilla**^{1097, p 6}, **3C2R**, 1413 (~1859-)
- iv. **Cecilia**^{1097, p 6}, **3C2R**, 1414 (>1861-)

Spouse: **Esther PHILPOT**^{1097, p 4}

They had 5 children...

- i. **Eunice**^{1097, p 5}, **3C2R**, 1415 (>1861-)
- ii. **Charles**^{1097, p 6}, **3C2R**, 1416
- iii. **Frank**^{1097, p 6}, **3C2R**, 1417
- iv. **Earl**^{1097, p 6}, **3C2R**, 1418
- v. **Fred**, **3C2R**, 1419

John Bedford MILLS, Half 5G Granduncle, 91

Birth: 3 Jul 1724, Bedford?, Westchester, New York⁷⁵⁸⁹
Death: abt 1793, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 68^{7614, p 6}
Father: **Zachariah MILLS Jr.**, **6G Grandfather**, 28 (abt 1676-15 Jan 1761)
Mother: **Martha MILLER**^{7996, p 28} (old); surname not known, **1C7R** (2 Jan 1695-10 Apr 1727)

- Possibly son of Zachariah Mills & Martha Miller.²⁵⁶⁸
- They went to Nova Scotia where they died.⁷⁵⁸⁹
- When Abigail Mary Mills was born about 1749 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, her

father, John Bedford Mills, was 26 and her mother, Sarah Holmes, was 18.⁸³²⁶

Spouse: **Sarah HOLMES**^{7589,8326}, **GGGG Grandaunt**
 Birth: abt 1732, Bedford?, Westchester, New York^{35, p 76}
 Death: 11 Sep 1792, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 60^{100,1088, p 4,1098,6257, p 9,7614, p 7}
 Burial: River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1088, p 4}
 Birth: abt 1731, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut^{7614, p 7; place only}
 Memo: age 18 at marriage
 Father: **John HOLMES**, **5G Grandfather** (abt 1697-bef 8 Jun 1763)
 Mother: **Jemima BEECHER**, **5G Grandmother** (12 Dec 1698-aft 8 Jun 1763)
 Marriage: Bedford?, Westchester, New York^{7589, marriage only,7614, p 7,8327}

They had 6 children...

- i. **Abigail Mary**^{1090, p 1; Abigail given name only,3578}, **1C5R**, 205 (~1749-1838)
- ii. **Jesse**, **1C5R**, 206 (~1753--~1825)
- iii. **Reuben**, **1C5R**, 207 (1751-1809)
- iv. **David**, **1C5R**, 208 (~1780-)
- v. **Samuel**^{1088, p 4}, **1C5R**, 209
- vi. **Daniel**, **1C5R**, 210 (~1775-)

John S. MILLS^{1097, p 5}, **2C3R**, 939

Birth: abt 1830, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1835, p 9,1820, p 4}
 Death: 30 Apr 1906, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 76^{1817, p 7,7722, p 4}
 Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 7}
 Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, **1C4R**, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)
 Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)

Joseph MILLS, **1C4R**, 463

Birth: aft 1801, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1826, p 9}
 Death: 1808, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 7^{1826, p 9}
 Father: **Jesse MILLS**, **1C5R**, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)
 Mother: **Martha MILLS**, **GGG Grandaunt**, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Person Sheets

- I was told that Joseph Mills, youngest son of Jesse and Martha (Mills) Mills, died when he was very young. He was poisoned by eating wild parsnips.^{1086, p 4}

Joseph MILLS^{1841, p 4}, **2C3R**, 881

Birth: 19 Oct 1816, Southamptn, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰⁹⁴

Death: 8 Jul 1902, age: 85^{7714, p 6}

Father: **Henry MILLS**, **1C4R**, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

Spouse: **Elizabeth LODGE**^{1097, p 3}

Lois Jane MILLS²⁵⁶⁸, **3C2R**, 1454

Birth: 1 Jun 1889

Death: 31 Jan 1947, Linden?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 57

Father: **Charles Arthur MILLS**^{1097, p 5}, **2C3R**, 938 (abt 1828-1920)

Mother: **Sarah J. READ**²⁵⁶⁸, surname spelled REED (1844-1935)

Spouse: **Bedford B. FURLONG**²⁵⁶⁸

Marriage: 6 Nov 1912²⁵⁶⁸

Margaret Jane MILLS^{1097, p 5}, **2C3R**, 943

Birth: abt 1838, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}

Death: 26 Jan 1900, age: 62^{1820, p 4}

Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}

Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, **1C4R**, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)

Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)

Spouse: **William Henry MILLS**, **2C3R**, 915

Birth: 31 Jan 1840, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1826, p 9,7721, p 6}

Death: 20 Dec 1910, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 70^{7721, p 6}

Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}

Father: **Daniel MILLS**, **1C4R**, 459 (Jan 1794-28 Jun 1882)

Mother: **Elizabeth DONKIN** (1800-28 Jun 1882)

Marriage: 9 Sep 1862, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}; marriage only, 1835, p 10

Martha MILLS, GGG Grandaunt, 395

Birth: abt 1765/1766, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1830, p 7; place only}
 Death: 1843, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 78^{7615, p 8,8583}
 Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1826, p 9,7728, p 9}
 Nickname: Pattie^{6257, p 3,1841, p 4}
 Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, **GGGG Grandfather**, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)
 Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, **GGGG Grandmother** (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)
 Spouse: **Jesse MILLS, 1C5R, 206**
 Birth: abt 1750/1755, Westchester County, New York^{1841, p 4}
 Removal: abt 1818, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 65^{1816, p 7}
 Death: abt 3 Feb 1825, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 72^{1841, p 4}
 Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1826, p 9}
 Father: **John Bedford MILLS, Half 5G Granduncle**, 91 (3 Jul 1724-abt 1793)
 Mother: **Sarah HOLMES**^{7589,8326}, **GGGG Grandaunt** (abt 1732-11 Sep 1792)

- Unproven that wife Sarah is a Holmes (see HOLMES genealogy).^{35, p 76}
- It is possible that James Holmes' sisters Rebecca and Sarah were the wives of our David and John Mills of NS. Here are some interesting connections:
 1. James Holmes like David and John Mills was a loyalist and went to NS after the Revolution (although James Holmes returned to Bedford.) (David Mills son George stayed in Bedford until after 1790.)
 - 2 James Holmes was the Lieutenant of the Company at Ticonderoga during the F&I War. Peter Mills, David's brother served in that company and died that year (Probably killed in battle at Ticonderoga while serving under James Holmes.
 3. The name Dorcas is significant. None of the sisters of David Mills's Holmes or Mills ancestors were named Dorcas. So his daughter Dorcas was probably named from his wife Rebecca's side. Rebecca Holmes's sister was named Dorcas. This is not a common name.
 4. Rebecca and Sarah Holmes, sisters of James Holmes, are the right age range and the Bedford Genealogies do not give their husbands' names.
 5. If Rebecca and Sarah were sisters, that would help explain the closeness of the families in NS since John and David Mills were apparently quite distantly related.
 6. John Mills lived in Norwalk Conn and David Mills in Bedford before the Revolution. It

is not known if there were any connections between their families there but there easily could have been. James Holmes's mother was born in New Haven and James Holmes himself retired there during the last part of his wife.

7. It seems probable that David Mills' wife Rebecca might have had strong loyalist ties. David Mills himself did not serve in the Revolution on either side. (Some of his uncles and cousins were active Patriots while his brother Reuben was apparently a Loyalist soldier.) He was able to sell his land in Bedford in 1791. What made him go to NS in 1785?

8. The fact that David Mills and Rebecca Holmes were 2nd cousins (And Jesse Mills and Martha Mills would be 1st cousins) helps rather than argues against the hypotheses since such marriages were very common in the Bedford Genealogies.

Of course this hardly proves the hypotheses that Rebecca and Sarah Holmes were the wives of David and John Mills. But the clues are very strong, and they give a strong reason to conduct any possible further research that might relate to this family. I would be interested in any details or scraps which either confirmed or contradicted this idea, or leads on the investigation of the Holmes Family. I noticed that in the BEDFORD GENEALOGIES Bibliography, Ronald B Reynolds of Katonah NY had a MMS collection relating to Holmes, Miller, Renolds and Seely Families. (I am also researching Millers and Seelys) I would like to see that but do not know about disturbing private persons.

Dennis Kenaga^{1089, p 5}

- There is absolutely NO evidence that Sarah was a HOLMES. I checked the Holmes Genealogy in the Bedford Records and could not come up with any Sarah Holmes married to a John Mills. Even though the female marriage records were not as complete as the males, if the marriage was in Bedford, it was usually recorded.^{1082, p 4}

Marriage: 15 Oct 1784, Ft. Cumberland, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{99, p 1}

They had 10 children...

- i. **Henry**, 1C4R, 454 (1785-1864)
- ii. **Stephen**^{1818, p 5}, 1C4R, 455 (1786-1870)
- iii. **Sarah**, 1C4R, 456 (1789-)
- iv. **Rebecca** (Died as Infant), 1C4R, 457 (1790-1791)
- v. **Samuel**, 1C4R, 458 (1792-1841)
- vi. **Daniel**, 1C4R, 459 (1794-1882)
- vii. **Peter**^{1818, p 5}, 1C4R, 460 (1795-1856)

- viii. **Sherwood**, 1C4R, 461 (1799-1884)
- ix. **Amos**, 1C4R, 462 (~1803-)
- x. **Joseph** (Died as Child), 1C4R, 463 (>1801-1808)

Martha MILLS¹¹¹³, 1C4R, 769

Birth: 29 Jul 1790, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 2,85, p 2,7616, p 1

Death: 1 Jan 1859, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 68⁸⁵, p 2, date only,1817, p 7

Burial: Fortune Cemetery, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁸³⁰, p 8

Father: **Samuel MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 396 (1767-1798)

Mother: **Sarah DANIELS** (1768-10 Jan 1858)

Spouse: **Robert T. BLENKHORN**

Birth: 5 Feb 1780, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁵

Death: 25 Apr 1830, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 50⁸⁵, place only,1817, p 7; place only,7616, p 1

Burial: Fortune Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁸¹⁷, p 7

Father: **William BLENKHORN** (8 May 1741-21 Aug 1813)

Mother: **Ann Olivia DRESSER**⁸⁵ (1745-1843)

Marriage: 7 Feb 1811, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁹⁸, p 2; year only,1090, date only,1830, p 8

Spouse: **John SHARPE**⁷⁶¹⁶, p 2

Marriage: 3 Nov 1831, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁵, p 2,1818, p 6

They had no children.

Martha Ann MILLS, 2C3R, 1150

Birth: 2 Dec 1833, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹¹³, p 2

Father: **Martin MILLS**, 1C4R, 771 (15 Oct 1798-btwn 1874/1880)

Mother: **Jemima JOHNSON** (23 Oct 1801-10 Aug 1886)

Martha Ann MILLS¹⁰⁹⁷, p 5, 2C3R, 941

Birth: 1834, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁸²⁰, p 4,1835, p 10

Person Sheets

Death: 27 Feb 1910, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 76¹⁸²⁰, p 4,1835, p 10,7722, p 5

Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁸²⁰, p 4

Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, 1C4R, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)

Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)

Spouse: **Thomas A. MILLS**, 2C3R, 914

Birth: 22 Nov 1834, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁶⁰⁷, p 3,1826, p 9; place only

Death: 29 Jul 1912, Leicester, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 77¹⁸³⁵, p 10

Father: **Daniel MILLS**, 1C4R, 459 (Jan 1794-28 Jun 1882)

Mother: **Elizabeth DONKIN** (1800-28 Jun 1882)

Marriage: Jan 1857, Pugwash, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁸²⁰, p 4; marriage only,1835, p 10

Martin MILLS, 1C4R, 771

Birth: 15 Oct 1798, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹¹³, p 1,7616, p 2; date only

Settlement: 1842, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, age: 43¹¹¹³, p 1

Memo: came from Zone Twp., Kent County

Removal: 1849, Genesee County, Michigan, age: 50¹¹¹³, p 1

Death: btwn 1874/1880, Michigan, age: 78^{1114,3802}

Residence: Richfield, Genesee Co., Michigan (1870)¹¹¹³, p 2

Father: **Samuel MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 396 (1767-1798)

Mother: **Sarah DANIELS** (1768-10 Jan 1858)

- Original grantee of 150 acres in Springhill, Nova Scotia.^{3387,3386}, p 2

Spouse: **Jemima JOHNSON**

Birth: 23 Oct 1801, Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹¹³

Death: 10 Aug 1886, Richfield, Genesee, Michigan, age: 84¹¹¹³

Father: **Matthew JOHNSON**¹¹¹³, p 1

Mother: **Mary HIGGINS**¹¹¹³, p 1

Marriage: 23 Nov 1820, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹¹³

They had 10 children...

- i. **Mary**, 2C3R, 1145 (1822-)
- ii. **Robert**, 2C3R, 1146 (1823-)
- iii. **Cynthia**, 2C3R, 1147 (1826-1890)
- iv. **Elizabeth**, 2C3R, 1148 (1828-~1856)
- v. **Sarah Jane**, 2C3R, 1149 (1830-1913)
- vi. **Martha Ann**, 2C3R, 1150 (1833-)
- vii. **Rhoda**, 2C3R, 1151 (1836-)
- viii. **James**, 2C3R, 1152 (1838-)
- ix. **Amos**, 2C3R, 1153 (1842-)
- x. **Emily Jane**, 2C3R, 1154 (1846-)

Mary MILLS, 2C3R, 879

Birth: 10 Feb 1811, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1,1094}
 Father: **Henry MILLS**, 1C4R, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)
 Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)
 Spouse: **Moore McDONALD**^{1838, p 5}
 Marriage: 20 May 1833, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1841, p 4}

Mary MILLS, 2C3R, 1145

Birth: 27 Jan 1822, Little Forks, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1113, p 2,1114, p 1}
 Father: **Martin MILLS**, 1C4R, 771 (15 Oct 1798-btwn 1874/1880)
 Mother: **Jemima JOHNSON** (23 Oct 1801-10 Aug 1886)
 Spouse: **Curtis ALLISON**^{1113, p 2}

Matilda MILLS^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 880

Birth: 14 Aug 1814, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰⁹⁴
 Death: aft 1891, age: 76^{7714, p 6}
 Father: **Henry MILLS**, 1C4R, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)
 Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)
 Spouse: **Jesse MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, 2C3R, 890
 Birth: 21 Jun 1809, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3,121, p}

3,7720, p 2

Death: aft 1890, Dawn Twp?, Lambton, Ontario, Canada, age: 80^{121, p 3}
 Father: **Stephen MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, **1C4R**, 455 (13 Dec 1786-9 Jan 1870)
 Mother: **Ann WOOD** (28 Aug 1790-May 1829/32)
 Marriage: 8 Aug 1832, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 3}; marriage only,^{3517, p 1}; marriage only,^{7720, p 2}
 Memo: St. Stephen's Church

They had 1 child...

i. **John**^{3516, p 1}, **3C2R**, 1257 (1856-)

Nathan MILLS, **GGG Granduncle**, 400

Birth: 1772, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1830, p 7}; place only
 Death: aft 1827, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 55⁸⁵⁸³
 Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, **GGGG Grandfather**, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)
 Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, **GGGG Grandmother** (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)
 Spouse: **Tomasin BLENKHORN**
 Birth: 1776, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{85, p 1}
 Father: **William BLENKHORN** (8 May 1741-21 Aug 1813)
 Mother: **Ann Olivia DRESSER**⁸⁵ (1745-1843)
 Marriage: 30 Apr 1799, Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{98, p 2}; year only,^{99, p 3},^{1816, p 9}; date only,^{7616, p 3}

They had 8 children...

- i. **Eleanor**, **1C4R**, 783 (1800-)
- ii. **Charlotte**, **1C4R**, 784 (1801-)
- iii. **Elizabeth**, **1C4R**, 785 (1803-)
- iv. **Abigail**, **1C4R**, 786 (1805-)
- v. **Rev. Thomas**, **1C4R**, 787 (1807-1873)
- vi. **Rebecca**, **1C4R**, 788 (1808-)
- vii. **William**, **1C4R**, 789 (1810-1852)
- viii. **Samuel**, **1C4R**, 790 (1812-)

Peter MILLS^{1096,7615}, **GGG Grandfather**, 399

Birth: abt 1770, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{7616,6740}
Death: 1820, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 50^{6740,8583}
Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, **GGGG Grandfather**, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)
Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, **GGGG Grandmother** (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)

- Name given as Daniel in Mills Genealogy.^{1,175}
- Parents are David and Rebecca Mills.^{1816,7615}
- His [Barney Mills] father was one of five brothers who settled in the state of New York, but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, he espoused the cause of the Royalists [sic] and emigrated to Nova Scotia, where was born the subject of this sketch, in the year 1801.⁸⁴¹⁷

Census Data: • 1793 Census: District of Rivers Macan, Nappan and Hebert, Nova Scotia.^{1544,1836}

Spouse: **Eleanor INNIS**, **GGG Grandmother**
Birth: 2 Apr 1777, Windsor, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁶
Death: 1 Apr 1809, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 31^{100,1090,7616}
Nickname: Nellie¹⁸²¹
Father: **Robert INNIS**, **GGGG Grandfather**
Mother: **Janet MUNRO**, **GGGG Grandmother**
Marriage: 24 Nov 1793, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4,77,98,99, p 3,114,931,1089,1090,1816,6257}

They had 7 children...

- Sarah**^{1818, p 5}, **GG Grandaunt**, 773 (1794-)
- Robert**^{1818, p 5}, **GG Granduncle**, 774 (1796-1850)
- Reuben**^{1818, p 5}, **GG Granduncle**, 775 (1798-1872)
- Barnabas**^{1818, p 5,1821, p 9}, **GG Grandfather**, 776 (1801-1880)
- Thomas Seldon**, **GG Granduncle**, 777 (1803-1872)
- James**^{1818, p 5}, **GG Granduncle**, 778 (1805-)

vii. **William Nelson**, GG Granduncle, 779 (1809-1862)

Spouse: **Olive DANIELS**^{1821, p 3}, Step GGG Grandmother

Father: **William DANIELS**

Mother: **Martha**^{4, p 1}

Marriage: 18 Jul 1810, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{4,99, p 3,1090,1091,1096,7616}

They had 3 children...

i. **Jane Rebecca**, Half GG Grandaunt, 781 (~1814-1881)

ii. **Hans D.**, Half GG Granduncle, 780 (1820-1907)

iii. **Matilda**^{1830, p 8}, Half GG Grandaunt, 782

Peter MILLS^{1818, p 5}, 1C4R, 460

Birth: Mar 1795, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 4; date only,1834, p 9}

Death: 19 Nov 1856, Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 61^{1841, p 6}

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)

Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Spouse: **Phoebe WILLIAMS**

Birth: 1 Apr 1799, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 4; date only,1834, p 9}

Death: 24 Sep 1878, Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 79^{1097, p 4; date only}

Burial: Old Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan⁴¹⁷³

Father: **Samuel WILLIAMS**^{1097, p 4}

Mother:

Marriage: 1817, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1841, p 6}

They had 14 children...

i. **Henry**^{1097, p 4} (Died as Infant), 2C3R, 922 (1819-1819)

ii. **Samuel**, 2C3R, 923 (1820-1886)

iii. **Sally** (Died as Infant), 2C3R, 924 (1822-)

iv. **Sarah**, 2C3R, 925 (1823-)

- v. **Rebecca Jane**, 2C3R, 926 (1825-)
- vi. **Harding**, 2C3R, 927 (1827-1917)
- vii. **Stephen** (Died as Infant), 2C3R, 928 (1829--1830)
- viii. **John**, 2C3R, 929 (1830-)
- ix. **Stephen**, 2C3R, 930 (1832-1895)
- x. **Robert William**, 2C3R, 931 (1834-)
- xi. **Martha Anne**, 2C3R, 932 (1836-1862)
- xii. **Matilda**, 2C3R, 933 (1840-)
- xiii. **Benjamin**, 2C3R, 934 (1842-)
- xiv. **Silas**^{1097, p 4} (Died as Child), 2C3R, 935 (1845-1851)

Peter MILLS^{1818, p 5}, 2C3R, 892

Birth: 10 Nov 1812, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3,115, p 2;}
year only

Removal: abt 1840, Ontario, Canada, age: 27^{1822, p 6}

Death: 20 Sep 1895, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 82^{1821, p 7}

Death: 20 Sep 1896, age: 83³⁵³⁰

Burial: Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{1821, p 7,3530}

Father: **Stephen MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, 1C4R, 455 (13 Dec 1786-9 Jan 1870)

Mother: **Ann WOOD** (28 Aug 1790-May 1829/32)

• Death of an Old Settler

Mr. Peter Mills, an old resident of Dunwich, died in this village, Thursday, from the effects of paralysis, with which he was stricken while visiting his son in Illinois a few months ago. He had reached the age of 84 years, being born in Nova Scotia. He came to Dunwich about 60 years ago, and for many years followed farming on Shackleton street, and latterly living with his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Mills, of this village. Four sons and three daughters survive him, namely, Theodore, Dunwich; Stephen and Amos, United States; John, Manitoba; Mrs. Brown, Detroit; Mrs. Bolie and Mrs. Bolie, Strathroy.^{1837, p 9}

Spouse: **Jane ARMOUR**

Birth: 12 Jun 1812, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1821, p 7,3530, date only}

Death: 29 Jul 1872, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 60^{1821, p 7,3530,7720, p 10}

Burial: Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{1821, p 7,3530}

Person Sheets

Marriage: abt 1835, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰⁸⁷, p 1; marriage only,⁷⁷²⁰, p 10

They had 2 children...

- i. **Stephen Dwight**⁷⁷²⁰, p 10, **3C2R**, 1317 (1837-1909)
- ii. **John D.**, **3C2R**, 1321 (1845-1928)

Phoebe Ann MILLS, **3C2R**, 1276

Birth: 19 Aug 1844, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹²², p 6; date only,⁹⁷⁸, p 43; date only,⁷⁷²⁰, p 6

Death: 6 Jun 1879, age: 34¹²², p 6,⁹⁷⁸, p 43

Flags: Eldest Child

Father: **Silas Hibbert Crane MILLS**¹⁸⁴¹, p 4, **2C3R**, 884 (13 Nov 1821-1903)

Mother: **Sarah H. GILROY**⁸⁶⁷ (1823-1909)

- Never married.¹²², p 6

Rebecca MILLS, **1C4R**, 457

Birth: 19 Aug 1790, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 2,¹¹⁵, p 1; year only,¹⁸¹⁶, p 7; date only

Death: 22 Jan 1791, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: <1^{100,1098}

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, **1C5R**, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)

Mother: **Martha MILLS**, **GGG Grandaunt**, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Rebecca MILLS, **1C4R**, 788

Birth: 9 Oct 1808, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 3,⁹⁸, p 2; year & place only

Father: **Nathan MILLS**, **GGG Granduncle**, 400 (1772-aft 1827)

Mother: **Tomasin BLENKHORN** (1776-)

Rebecca MILLS¹⁰⁹⁷, p 5, **2C3R**, 940

Birth: abt 1832, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁸²⁰, p 4

Death: 3 Apr 1860, age: 28¹⁸¹⁷, p 6,¹⁸²⁰, p 4,¹⁸³⁵, p 9

Person Sheets

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 6}
Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, 1C4R, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)
Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)

Rebecca Jane MILLS, 2C3R, 926

Birth: 20 Jun 1825, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, date only, 1826, p 10}
Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, 1C4R, 460 (Mar 1795-19 Nov 1856)
Mother: **Phoebe WILLIAMS** (1 Apr 1799-24 Sep 1878)
Spouse: **Benjamin SMITH**^{1097, p 4}
Death: abt 1843, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7721, p 9}
Spouse: **Joseph CANFIELD**^{1826, p 10}
Death: abt 1855^{7721, p 9}
Marriage: abt 1844^{1826, p 10, 7721, p 9}
Spouse: **Henry SILCOX**^{1097, p 4}
Marriage: 10 Feb 1858, Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{1097, p 4; marriage only, 7721, p 10}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Phoebe Ann**^{978, p 46}, 3C2R, 1402

Reuben MILLS, 1C5R, 207

Birth: 1751^{8326, 8327}
Death: 1809, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 58^{1088, p 4}
Father: **John Bedford MILLS**, Half 5G Granduncle, 91 (3 Jul 1724-abt 1793)
Mother: **Sarah HOLMES**^{7589, 8326}, GGGG Grandaunt (abt 1732-11 Sep 1792)

• **The Second Reuben Possibility.** Using the same Mills Ancestry proposed by Michael J. Mills, a second candidate for Reuben Mills emerges. Zachariah (#28) had a son John Mills (#91) who was a half brother to George Mills (#84). John Mills (#91) also had a son named Reuben (#207). Michael J. Mills linked George Mills (#84) to Reuben Mills (#184) as the UEL who landed with the Westchester Loyalists in Ramsheg in 1784. However, the following evidence points toward Reuben (#207) son of John Mills (#91) as the better candidate for the Reuben in Ramsheg.

First: His Age. The first question is Reuben's age. This record of Reuben which was originally a GEDCOM upload from David McAvity shows Reuben's birth date as 1730. This is problematic since his children were born between 1787 and 1803. This would make Reuben 57 years old when his first child was born, and 73 years old when his youngest is born. While the 1730 birth date is not certain, it suggests that George Mills' son was too old to be the Reuben in Ramsheg. Reuben, son of John, has an estimated birth date of 1750 to 1755 which makes him a much more likely candidate.

Second: The Brothers. Further evidence to support this supposition involves the siblings of Reuben. In the 1785 land grant in Ramsheg (Tatamagouche), Reuben Mills is mentioned along with Samuel Mills and Jesse Mills.

According to Michael J. Mills' ancestry, John Mills (#91) had the following children: Abigail (#205), Jesse (#206), Reuban (#207), David (#208), Samuel (#209), Daniel (#210). In addition, there are also land grants for David Mills, and Daniel Mills. Essentially, all of John's sons are listed in the Westchester Loyalist land grants (see Westchester Loyalist Land Grants in the Documentation below).

(Important qualifying note: Since this summary was written, it has become a strong possibility that the connection of Reuben, Samuel and Jesse Mills may have been based on the Ramsheg land grants, rather than documentation in Bedford, N.Y. In other words, seeing three men with the surname Mills may suggest they are related, but it is not guaranteed. It may be that this was a supposition that was used to build the list of Reuben's brothers in Bedford. [Mills-4919](#)^{7626, p 6}

Reuben MILLS^{1818, p 5}, **GG Granduncle**, 775

Birth: 5 Sep 1798, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1,115, p 2; year only,6257, p 8; date only}

Death: 20 Mar 1872, Upper Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 73^{1109,1830, p 8,1818, p 4}

Burial: Baptist Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1830, p 8}

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096,7615}, **GGG Grandfather**, 399 (abt 1770-1820)

Mother: **Eleanor INNIS**, **GGG Grandmother** (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

• Never married.^{933, p 1,1089, p 7,1821, p 3}

• Bachelor.^{1818, p 4}

Robert MILLS^{1818, p 5}, **GG Granduncle**, 774

Birth: 2 Aug 1796, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1, 115, p 2; year only, 1087, p 1; year only, 6257, p 8; date only}

Death: 25 Jun 1850, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 53^{1817, p 8}

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096, 7615}, **GGG Grandfather**, 399 (abt 1770-1820)

Mother: **Eleanor INNIS**, **GGG Grandmother** (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

Spouse: **Lydia Eleanor READ**

Birth: 1797, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada^{1817, p 8; date only, 1821, p 3; date only, 8465}

Death: 26 Nov 1846, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 49^{1817, p 8; date only, 8465}

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

Father: **Joseph READ** (1775-12 Feb 1832)

Mother: **Hannah SALISBURY** (1775-1868)

Marriage: 12 Mar 1817, Cornwallis Twp, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada^{933, p 1; marriage only, 1821, p 3; marriage only, 1830, p 8; marriage only, 8464}

They had 10 children...

- i. **Amos**, **1C3R**, 1156 (1819-1898)
- ii. **Alfred**, **1C3R**, 1157 (1822-1900)
- iii. **Hiram**, **1C3R**, 1158 (1824-1875)
- iv. **Calvin**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1159 (1827-1870)
- v. **Sarah Elizabeth**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1160 (1829-1875)
- vi. **Eliphlet**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1161 (1832-1861)
- vii. **Hannah**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1162 (1834-1853)
- viii. **Edwin**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1163 (1836-1918)
- ix. **Ellen**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1164 (1838-1861)
- x. **Jane Rebecca**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1165 (1841-1872)

Robert MILLS, **2C3R**, 1146

Birth: 25 Dec 1823, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1113, p 2}

Person Sheets

Father: **Martin MILLS**, 1C4R, 771 (15 Oct 1798-btwn 1874/1880)
Mother: **Jemima JOHNSON** (23 Oct 1801-10 Aug 1886)
Spouse: **Phoebe COMPTON**^{1113, p 2}
Marriage: 22 Nov 1850, China Township, St. Clair, Michigan^{1113, p 2; date only, 1114, p 1,4705, date only}

Robert MILLS, 2C2R, 1625

Birth: 1842, Ragged Reef, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1087, p 1, 1089, p 2, 7663, p 6}
Birth: 1846^{1818, p 5}
Memo: age 25 in 1871
Death: 1926, age: 84¹⁰⁸⁷
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 7}
Father: **Amos MILLS**, 1C3R, 1156 (1819-20 Nov 1898)
Mother: **Elizabeth ARMOUR** (abt 1821-24 May 1892)

Census Data: • 1871 Canada Census: River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 25, b NS. Seaman.^{1818, p 5}

Spouse: **Sarah Elizabeth COLE**
Birth: 1845^{1821, p 3}
Death: 1928, age: 83^{1821, p 3}
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 7}
Marriage: 16 Nov 1871, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1821, p 3, 7663, p 6}

They had 1 child...

i. **Chester B.**, 3C1R (1884-1972)

Rufus F. MILLS, 2C3R, 911

Birth: abt 1818, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1826, p 9}
Death: 1 Mar 1892, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 74^{1826, p 9, 1840, p 3}
Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1840, p 3}
Father: **Daniel MILLS**, 1C4R, 459 (Jan 1794-28 Jun 1882)

Mother: **Elizabeth DONKIN** (1800-28 Jun 1882)

- Neighbor of Barnabas Mills in Springhill.³³⁸⁷

Ruth Elizabeth MILLS, 2C3R, 889

Birth: 9 Jul 1832, Southamton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{122, p 6,989, p 12;}
month & year only

Birth: 9 Jan 1835, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1099, p 2;} date only

Death: 30 Mar 1929, Mapleton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 96^{122, p 6,}
place only,¹⁰⁹⁹

Father: **Henry MILLS, 1C4R, 454** (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

- It is not often that a person can trace his or her family record back over a period of a thousand years and link it up with kingship, but this is true of the late Mrs. Richard Bird, of Mapleton who passed away a few days ago. Mrs. Bird had records in her possession that trace her lineage back to King Alfred the Great. These records were copies from the originals, many of which had to be translated, and which are kept by the Bishop of Durham.

Mrs. Bird was a daughter of Elizabeth Lumley, eldest daughter of John Lumley, who at one time owned practically the whole of the Southamton district. He was a son of Thomas Lumley, who came to Canada in 1777 [sic]. Thomas Lumley was a grandson of the Earl of Scarbrough; a title given to the Lumley family in 1666, and remaining with them to this day. Lumley Castle, built of fine yellow stone, is still intact. The first Lord of Lumley was knighted in 1385 and the name descended from Luelph, a noted Saxon, who was persecuted by William the Conqueror and who fled to Durham where he settled and married Algatha, daughter of the Earl of Northumberland, whose grandfather was King Ethelred the 2nd, who reigned from 978 A.D. to 1016, and who in turn was a direct descendant of King Alfred the Great. The name Lumley was taken from Lum, a north country word for "wooded valley", and the hamlet where the original of the family lived is still known as "Great Lumley." A copy of these records were in Mrs. Bird's possession and proved her relationship to these historic families.³³⁹¹

Spouse: **John Richard BIRD**

Birth: 2 Nov 1829^{122, p 6;} year only,^{1841, p 5}

Person Sheets

Death: 10 Mar 1911, age: 81^{122, p 6,1841, p 5}
Marriage: 12 May 1853^{988, p 96; marriage only,1841, p 5,1826, p 4}

Samuel MILLS, GGG Granduncle, 396

Birth: 1767, Bedford, Westchester, New York^{1113, place only,7616, p 1; place only,8583, date only}
Death: 1798, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 31^{85, place only,8583}
Father: **David MILLS**^{1821, p 4}, GGGG Grandfather, 183 (abt 1730-abt 1829)
Mother: **Rebecca HOLMES**, GGGG Grandmother (abt 1739-1 Aug 1809)

• Loyalist from Westchester, N. Y., was granted 200 acres at River Remseg, Cumb. Co., N. S., in 1785.

[He] was also granted 500 acres at River Maccan East, Cumb. Co., N. S. in 1788.^{1090, p 2}

Spouse: **Sarah DANIELS**
Birth: 1768, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada^{7616, p 1}
Death: 10 Jan 1858, age: 90^{7616, p 1}
Memo: died aged 90 years
Burial: Fortune Cemetery, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{7616, p 1}
Father: **William DANIELS**
Mother: **Martha**^{4, p 1}
Marriage: 20 Oct 1788, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{98, p 2; date only,99, p 2,1091, p 2; year only,6257, p 8; date only}

They had 4 children...

- i. **George**¹¹¹³, 1C4R, 768 (1789-1861)
- ii. **Martha**¹¹¹³, 1C4R, 769 (1790-1859)
- iii. **Dorcas**¹¹¹³, 1C4R, 770 (1794-1853)
- iv. **Martin**, 1C4R, 771 (1798-1877)

Samuel MILLS, 1C4R, 458

Birth: 1 Apr 1792, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2,115, p 1; year only,1816, p 7; date only,7607, p 1}

Person Sheets

Death: early 1841, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 48^{1819, p 8}

Flags: Died intestate

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)

Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

• 4th Great Grandfather.⁷⁰⁶³

Spouse: **Margaret JONES**

Birth: abt 1788, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada^{1819, p 8}

Memo: age 89 at death

Death: 20 Jan 1877, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 89^{1819, p 8}

Nickname: Peggy¹⁰⁹⁸

Census Data: • 1871 Canada Census: Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 82, widow, living with son Simon and family.^{1819, p 9}

Marriage: 30 Dec 1812, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada^{1816, p 7,1819, p 8}

They had 4 children...

i. **Anna**⁷⁰⁶³, 2C3R, 902 (1814-1877)

ii. **Daniel**, 2C3R, 904 (1818-<1882)

iii. **William Alfred**^{1816, p 8}, 2C3R, 907 (1823-1907)

iv. **Simon P.**, 2C3R, 909 (1827-<1907)

Samuel MILLS, 1C4R, 790

Birth: 4 Jul 1812, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3,98, p 2; year & place only,7719}

Father: **Nathan MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 400 (1772-aft 1827)

Mother: **Tomasin BLENKHORN** (1776-)

Spouse: **Mary**^{1830, p 9}

Birth: 1819, Quebec, Quebec, Canada^{7719, p 1}

Samuel MILLS^{1841, p 4}, 2C3R, 882

Birth: 10 Feb 1819, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰⁹⁵

Person Sheets

Death: 20 Mar 1921, Fort Lawrence, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 102^{1099, p 2}

Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

Occupation: blacksmith^{988, p 96}

Father: **Henry MILLS**, 1C4R, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

Spouse: **Susannah GILROY**, 1C4R

Birth: 1819, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1101,7325, p 3}

Death: 29 May 1897, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 78^{1101,1817, p 8}; date only

Burial: Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

Residence: of Ft. Lawrence^{1097, p 1}

Father: **Barnabas GILROY** (1760-1843)

Mother: **Dorcas MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 397 (abt 1769-Nov 1848)

- aka Dorothy.^{6258, p 2}

Marriage: 13 Jun 1839, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1099, p 2,1818, p 7}

They had 1 child...

i. **David**, 2C3R, 1274 (~1842-)

Samuel MILLS, 2C3R, 923

Birth: 24 Aug 1820, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 4}; date only,^{1826, p 10}

Settlement: abt 1858, Macomb County, Michigan, age: 37⁴¹⁷²

Memo: from Elgin County, Ontario

Removal: 1860, Hope, Midland, Michigan, age: 39⁴¹⁷²

Death: 3 Apr 1886, Hope, Midland, Michigan, age: 65^{1097, date only,1826, p 10}

Burial: Old Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan⁴¹⁷²

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, 1C4R, 460 (Mar 1795-19 Nov 1856)

Mother: **Phoebe WILLIAMS** (1 Apr 1799-24 Sep 1878)

- In 1857, he came to Macomb Co., Mich., where he rented a farm on shares until 1861. On Oct 5 1861, he arrived in Hope Township (Midland Co); for a few months he lived in

a shanty near his present farm. He built a log cabin, and was forced to make his way to his home using an old lumber trail. He first homesteaded 40 acres, but by 1881 had added four more 40s, making a total of 200 acres. He soon had 70 acres cleared. Mills also operated the first saw and shingle mill in Hope, and was able to cut 10,000 feet of lumber and 25,000-30,000 shingles a day. He also dealt in real estate.

Samuel Mills served as township clerk, Justice of the Peace, township treasurer, highway commissioner for many years.⁴²²⁰

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Hope, Midland, Michigan. Age 59, b NS. Farmer. Parents b NS.⁴²²⁴

Spouse: **Sarah FILLMORE**
Birth: 26 Feb 1827, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 4}
Death: 31 Dec 1905, age: 78^{1097, p 4,4174}
Burial: Old Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan⁴¹⁷²
Father: **William FILLMORE** (abt 1793-Oct 1881)
Mother: **Sarah HOLLIS** (abt 1796-12 Sep 1881)
Marriage: 9 Jan 1849, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 4; marriage only,1826, p 10}

They had 11 children...

- i. **Josiah Black**, 3C2R, 1385 (1849-1872)
- ii. **William Henry**, 3C2R, 1386 (1851-1902)
- iii. **Stephen**, 3C2R, 1387 (1853-1925)
- iv. **Wellington**, 3C2R, 1388 (1855-1909)
- v. **Burton**, 3C2R, 1389 (1857-1934)
- vi. **Sarah Matilda**^{1097, p 5}, 3C2R, 1390 (1860-)
- vii. **Samuel Edwin**, 3C2R, 1391 (1863-1900)
- viii. **Phebe Anne**^{1097, p 5}, 3C2R, 1392 (1866-)
- ix. **Priscilla Rebecca**^{1097, p 5}, 3C2R, 1394 (1871-)
- x. **Freeman** (Died as Infant), 3C2R, 1393 (1873--1874)
- xi. **UNNAMED** (Died as Infant), 3C2R, 1395

Sarah MILLS, 1C4R, 456

Person Sheets

Birth: 11 Jan 1789, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{115, p 1; year only, 1816, p 7; date only, 1097, date only, 1826, p 9}

Death: Elgin County, Ontario, Canada^{1826, p 9}

Nickname: Sally^{6257, p 3}

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)

Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Spouse: **David HUNTER**

Birth: River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1841, p 5}

Father: **David HUNTER**

Mother: **Margaret**^{99, p 3}

Marriage: 31 Dec 1806, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{99, p 3, 1090, date only}

They had 1 child...

i. **Martha**^{1830, p 9}, 2C3R, 898 (1809-)

Sarah MILLS^{1818, p 5}, GG Grandaunt, 773

Birth: 4 Oct 1794, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, bottom of p 3, 115, p 2; year only, 6257, p 8; date only}

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096, 7615}, GGG Grandfather, 399 (abt 1770-1820)

Mother: **Eleanor INNIS**, GGG Grandmother (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

Sarah Ann MILLS, 2C3R, 885

Birth: 23 Dec 1823, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1100, month only}

Death: 1861, age: 37^{1841, p 4}

Father: **Henry MILLS**, 1C4R, 454 (28 Jun 1785-13 Feb 1864)

Mother: **Elizabeth LUMLEY** (29 Oct 1791-16 Jun 1880)

Spouse: **John Sydney BIRD**^{1841, p 4}

Birth: 1812

Death: 1854, age: 42

Marriage: 16 Feb 1843, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{122, p 6; date only, 1097, marriage only}

Sarah Jane MILLS, 2C3R, 1149

Birth: 13 May 1830, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1113, p 2}
 Death: 12 Jan 1913, Richfield, Genesee, Michigan, age: 82
 Father: **Martin MILLS, 1C4R, 771** (15 Oct 1798-btwn 1874/1880)
 Mother: **Jemima JOHNSON** (23 Oct 1801-10 Aug 1886)

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Richfield, Genesee, Michigan. Age 48, b NS. Widow.
 Name given as Sarah Langley.³⁸⁰²

Spouse: **Joseph McCLEMONS**^{1114, p 1}
 Birth: 1817
 Death: 12 May 1856, Wardsville, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, age: 39
 Burial: Big Bend Cemetery, Wardsville, Mosa, Middlesex, Ontario
 Father: **John McCLEMONS**^{1114, p 1}
 Mother: **Sarah PROVOST**^{1114, p 1}
 Marriage: 29 Sep 1852^{1113, p 2; marriage only,4705}
 Spouse: **LANGLEY**
 Birth: Canada³⁸⁰²
 Death: bef 1880³⁸⁰²
 Memo: based on Sarah Langley being a widow

They had 1 child...

i. **George, 3C2R** (~1863-)

Sherwood MILLS, 1C4R, 461

Birth: 1799, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1816, p 7; date only,1835, p 9}
 Death: 10 Mar 1884, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 85^{1820, p 4,2568}
 Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1820, p 4}
 Father: **Jesse MILLS, 1C5R, 206** (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)
 Mother: **Martha MILLS, GGG Grandaunt, 395** (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Person Sheets

- Sherwood was not married twice.^{1817, p 6}

Spouse: **Barbara JONES**

Birth: abt 1797, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada^{1820, p 4}

Death: 14 May 1883, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 86^{1820, p 4}

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 6}

Nickname: Barbary^{1835, p 9}

- She was very likely a descendant of the Charles Jones who was one of the original Moncton Township settlers who went there from Pennsylvania in 1766.^{1835, p 9}

Marriage: 4 Feb 1824, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4; date only, 1826, p 9}

They had 8 children...

- i. **Demas**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 936 (~1824->1891)
- ii. **William**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 937 (~1826->1891)
- iii. **Charles Arthur**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 938 (~1828-1920)
- iv. **John S.**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 939 (~1830-1906)
- v. **Rebecca**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 940 (~1832-1860)
- vi. **Martha Ann**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 941 (1834-1910)
- vii. **Aaron**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 942 (~1836-<1891)
- viii. **Margaret Jane**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 943 (~1838-1900)

Simon P. MILLS, 2C3R, 909

Birth: 10 Aug 1827, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1826, p 10; place only, 7607, p 3; date only, 7721, p 3}

Memo: age 42 in 1871

Death: bef 1907, age: 79^{1826, p 10}

Father: **Samuel MILLS**, 1C4R, 458 (1 Apr 1792-early 1841)

Mother: **Margaret JONES** (abt 1788-20 Jan 1877)

Census Data: • 1871 Canada Census: Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 42, b Nova Scotia, farmer, Wesleyan Methodist.^{1819, p 9}

Stephen MILLS^{1818, p 5}, 1C4R, 455

Person Sheets

Birth: 13 Dec 1786, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁵, p 1; year only,1816, p 7; date only,1826, p 9

Death: 9 Jan 1870, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 83¹¹⁰⁹, year & place only,1826, p 9

Burial: Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada³⁵³⁰

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)

Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Census Data: • 1842 Census: Iona, Dunwich Township, Ontario. Cooper.¹¹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Ann WOOD**

Birth: 28 Aug 1790, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 2,121, p 3,1088, p 3

Death: May 1829/32, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 39¹⁸⁴¹, p 5

Nickname: Nancy¹⁸⁴¹, p 5

Father: **Peter WOOD**⁸⁴⁰, p 6,1841, p 5

Mother: **Mary COATES**⁸⁴⁰, p 6,1841, p 5 (18 Jun 1769-)

Marriage: 5 May 1808, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁹⁹, p 3,121, p 3,1098

They had 3 children...

- i. **Jesse**¹⁸¹⁸, p 5, 2C3R, 890 (1809->1890)
- ii. **Amy**¹⁸¹⁸, p 5, 2C3R, 891 (1811-)
- iii. **Peter**¹⁸¹⁸, p 5, 2C3R, 892 (1812-1895)

Susan Emma MILLS, 3C2R, 1287

Birth: 8 Mar 1869, Mapleton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹²², p 6,867, year & place only,7720, p 7; gives 4 feb 1869

Flags: Youngest Child

Father: **Silas Hibbert Crane MILLS**¹⁸⁴¹, p 4, 2C3R, 884 (13 Nov 1821-1903)

Mother: **Sarah H. GILROY**⁸⁶⁷ (1823-1909)

Thomas MILLS, 2C3R, 1134

Birth: 31 Dec 1806, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁸³³, p 6

Death: 22 Sep 1882, Port Sanilac, Sanilac, Michigan, age: 75¹⁸³³, p 6,7289, p 2

Burial: Port Sanilac Cemetery, Port Sanilac, Sanilac, Michigan¹⁸³⁴, p 3

Person Sheets

Birth: 31 Dec 1806, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7289, p 2}
Father: **David MILLS**, 1C4R, 756 (abt 1789-5 Mar 1829)
Mother: **Ruth HARRISON**^{1826, p 10,7290}

- The Thomas Mills mentioned would appear to be the son of David Mills, Nathaniel's brother, though I have not records of such a son. Could this Thomas be the son of one of George's brothers? Peter? Nathan? Stephen?^{1833, p 5}
- Last issue I wondered if this Thomas Mills was the son of David Mills. Well, it appears that it is indeed the case. The circumstantial evidence leads that way and ties in this family tradition (that Thomas was cousin of Hon. David Mills) with factual genealogy.^{1834, p 3}

Spouse: **Mary Ann SHIPLEY**^{7289, p 2}
Birth: 1813, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1833, p 6}
Death: 11 Mar 1899, Port Sanilac, Sanilac, Michigan, age: 86^{1833, p 6}
Burial: Port Sanilac Cemetery, Port Sanilac, Sanilac, Michigan^{1833, p 6}
Birth: 4 Jan 1813, Nova Scotia, Canada
Father: **Bryan SHIPLEY**⁴¹⁸⁰
Mother: **Mary GENDS?**^{4180, given name only,1833, p 6}
Marriage: 11 Mar 1833, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1833, p 6}

Rev. Thomas MILLS, 1C4R, 787

Birth: 30 Nov 1807, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3,98, p 2;}
year & place only
Death: 22 Feb 1873, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 65^{1830, p 9}
Death: 23 Feb 1873, age: 65³⁰⁵⁵
Residence: of Yarmouth³⁰⁵⁵
Father: **Nathan MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 400 (1772-aft 1827)
Mother: **Tomasin BLENKHORN** (1776-)

- He was a Baptist minister in and around Iona, Ontario ca. 1840-70.¹¹⁰⁹
- Obituary.^{1838, p 10}

Census Data: • 1861 Census: Elgin County, Ontario. Farmer, born NS, Baptist, age

55.²⁷⁰⁵

Spouse: **Martha HUNTER**^{1830, p 9}, **2C3R**, 898
 Birth: 24 Mar 1809, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7617, p 9}
 Father: **David HUNTER**
 Mother: **Sarah MILLS**, **1C4R**, 456 (11 Jan 1789-)
 Marriage: 1830, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1830, p 9, 1838, p 10}

Thomas A. MILLS, **2C3R**, 914

Birth: 22 Nov 1834, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7607, p 3, 1826, p 9};
 place only
 Death: 29 Jul 1912, Leicester, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 77^{1835, p 10}
 Father: **Daniel MILLS**, **1C4R**, 459 (Jan 1794-28 Jun 1882)
 Mother: **Elizabeth DONKIN** (1800-28 Jun 1882)
 Spouse: **Martha Ann MILLS**^{1097, p 5}, **2C3R**, 941
 Birth: 1834, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4, 1835, p 10}
 Death: 27 Feb 1910, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 76^{1820, p 4, 1835, p 10, 7722, p 5}
 Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}
 Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, **1C4R**, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)
 Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)

- She was very likely a descendant of the Charles Jones who was one of the original Moncton Township settlers who went there from Pennsylvania in 1766.^{1835, p 9}

Marriage: Jan 1857, Pugwash, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}; marriage only,^{1835, p 10}

Thomas Seldon MILLS, **GG Granduncle**, 777

Birth: 16 Apr 1803, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1, 115, p 2};
 year only,^{6257, p 8}; date only,^{7616, p 3}; date only
 Death: 18 Mar 1872, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 68^{1817, p 8, 1818, p 4}
 Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}
 Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096, 7615}, **GGG Grandfather**, 399 (abt 1770-1820)

Person Sheets

Mother: **Eleanor INNIS**, GGG Grandmother (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

Spouse: **Sarah A. PATTON**

Birth: 1823^{1821, p 4}

Death: 31 Jan 1892, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 69^{1817, p 8}

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

They had 1 child...

i. **Albert**^{1821, p 3}, 1C3R, 1182 (1840-1908)

William MILLS, 1C4R, 789

Birth: 19 Jul 1810, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 3,98, p 2}; year & place only

Death: 1852, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 41^{1830, p 9}

Father: **Nathan MILLS**, GGG Granduncle, 400 (1772-aft 1827)

Mother: **Tomasin BLENKHORN** (1776-)

Spouse: **Sarah**^{1830, p 9}

William MILLS^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 937

Birth: abt 1826, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}

Death: aft 1891, age: 65^{1835, p 9}

Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, 1C4R, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)

Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)

Spouse: **Mary O'BRIEN**^{1820, p 4}

Death: aft 1891^{1835, p 9}

Marriage: 10 Jul 1852, Wallace, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4; date only,1835, p 9}

William Alfred MILLS^{1816, p 8}, 2C3R, 907

Birth: 1823, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1819, p 8; date only,1826, p 10}

Death: 12 Feb 1907, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, age: 84^{1826, p 10}

Person Sheets

Father: **Samuel MILLS**, 1C4R, 458 (1 Apr 1792-early 1841)
Mother: **Margaret JONES** (abt 1788-20 Jan 1877)
Spouse: **Sarah Ann HORSMAN**^{1826, p 10}
Birth: 16 Sep 1826, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada^{7721, p 1}
Death: 21 Sep 1904, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, age: 78⁷⁷²¹
Marriage: 10 Sep 1846, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada^{1826, p 10}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Aremitta**^{1816, p 8}, 3C2R, 1348 (1866-1950)

William Henry MILLS, 2C3R, 915

Birth: 31 Jan 1840, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1826, p 9,7721, p 6}
Death: 20 Dec 1910, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 70^{7721, p 6}
Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}
Father: **Daniel MILLS**, 1C4R, 459 (Jan 1794-28 Jun 1882)
Mother: **Elizabeth DONKIN** (1800-28 Jun 1882)

- He died of paralysis.^{7607, p 2}

Spouse: **Margaret Jane MILLS**^{1097, p 5}, 2C3R, 943
Birth: abt 1838, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}
Death: 26 Jan 1900, age: 62^{1820, p 4}
Burial: Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4}
Father: **Sherwood MILLS**, 1C4R, 461 (1799-10 Mar 1884)
Mother: **Barbara JONES** (abt 1797-14 May 1883)

- She was very likely a descendant of the Charles Jones who was one of the original Moncton Township settlers who went there from Pennsylvania in 1766.^{1835, p 9}

Marriage: 9 Sep 1862, Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1820, p 4; marriage only,1835, p 10}

Spouse: **Nellie BLAIR**^{7721, p 7}
Birth: 15 Sep 1882
Death: 9 May 1907, age: 24

Person Sheets

Spouse: **Melinda L. MILLS**^{1097, p 6, 3C2R, 1406}
Birth: 1 Feb 1855, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada^{4173, date only,4221, p 1}
Birth: abt 1855, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁰²³
Death: New Mexico^{7721, p 11}
Father: **Harding MILLS, 2C3R, 927** (17 Sep 1827-5 Jan 1917)
Mother: **Lavinia E. ALLEN**^{1097, p 4,1826, p 10; gives Foster surname} (1832-4 May 1904)

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Jerome Twp., Midland, Michigan. Age 38, b Nova Scotia, father and mother foreign born.³⁰²³

- 1880 Census: Hope Twp., Midland, Michigan. Age 48, b Nova Scotia.³⁰²³
 - 1894 Michigan Census: Midland City, Ward #3. Age 62, wife; 6 children born/2 children living; b Nova Scotia.³⁰²³
- Marriage: 8 Dec 1908^{7721, p 7}

They had no children.

William Nelson MILLS, GG Granduncle, 779

Birth: 20 Mar 1809, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1,1094,6257, p 8; date only,7616, p 3}
Baptism: 24 Aug 1843, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 34^{1818, p 3}
Will: 8 Aug 1862, age: 53^{1108, p 1}
Death: 16 Aug 1862, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 53^{1108, p 1}
Probate: 11 Jan 1863, age: 53^{1108, p 1}
Burial: West Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹¹⁰³
Occupation: carriage maker^{1108, p 1}
Residence: Amherst^{1818, p 3}
Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096,7615}, **GGG Grandfather, 399** (abt 1770-1820)
Mother: **Eleanor INNIS, GGG Grandmother** (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

- aka Nelson William Mills.^{3397,2, p 1,7617, p 8}

Spouse: **Elizabeth BENT**
Birth: 1816, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1103, date only,3397}
Will: 5 Jul 1892, age: 76^{1108, p 1}
Death: 12 Mar 1901, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 85^{1108,1818, p 6,3397, year only}

Person Sheets

Burial: 14 Mar 1901, West Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹¹⁰³
Probate: 25 Jun 1902, age: 86¹¹⁰⁸, p 1
Father: **Daniel BENT**³³⁹⁶
Mother: **Sarah WEATHERED**³³⁹⁶
Marriage: 2 Jan 1836, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁹³³, p 1; marriage only,^{1094,1818}, p 3,¹⁸²¹, p 3; marriage only,³³⁹⁶
Memo: Anglican Church

They had 3 children...

- i. **Byron Nelson**, **1C3R**, 1183 (1838-1882)
- ii. **Elizabeth**, **1C3R**, 1184 (1844-1871)
- iii. **Cyrus Hibbert**, **1C3R**, 1185 (1850-1936)

Sarah A. PATTON

Birth: 1823¹⁸²¹, p 4
Death: 31 Jan 1892, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 69¹⁸¹⁷, p 8
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁸¹⁷, p 8
Spouse: **Thomas Seldon MILLS**, **GG Granduncle**, 777
Birth: 16 Apr 1803, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada², p 1,¹¹⁵, p 2; year only,⁶²⁵⁷, p 8; date only,⁷⁶¹⁶, p 3; date only
Death: 18 Mar 1872, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 68¹⁸¹⁷, p 8,¹⁸¹⁸, p 4
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁸¹⁷, p 8
Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096,7615}, **GGG Grandfather**, 399 (abt 1770-1820)
Mother: **Eleanor INNIS**, **GGG Grandmother** (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

- Daughter of Robert and Jane Ennis of Barronsfield, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. They had 1 daughter, 6 sons.¹⁸¹⁶
- Died after birth of son (Wm) Nelson on 20 March 1809.¹⁰⁸⁷

They had 1 child...

i. **Albert**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1182 (1840-1908)

Amelia R. READ^{2346, p 5}

Birth: 1799, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2304, p 2}

Death: 1869, age: 70^{2347, p 8}

Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)

Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)

Spouse: **James COATES**^{2346, p 5}

Birth: 1790^{2347, p 8}

Death: 1888, age: 98^{2347, p 8}

Father: **Robert COATES**^{2347, p 8} (1771-)

Mother: **Jane RIPLEY**^{2347, p 8} (1772-27 Jul 1843)

Charlotte READ^{2346, p 5}

Birth: abt 1805, Amherst?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2304, p 2}

Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)

Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)

Spouse: **John ROBB**^{2346, p 5}

Cornelius READ^{2346, p 4}

Birth: abt 1760, Yorkshire, England^{3191,3576}

Death: 1825/1837, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 70³¹⁹¹

Father: **Col. Stephen READ** (1720-bef 2 Apr 1801)

Mother: **Mary COLLING** (-1804)

• On May 22, 1790, bought from John Harrison, Sr., Lot #2, 500 acres, but sold it to his brother, Robert, and I believe bought at River Philip.^{2346, p 5}

Spouse: **Sarah SHIPLEY**

Birth: 1771, Yorkshire, England^{2347, p 8,3576}

Birth: abt 1771^{3253, p 3}

Removal: 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 3³⁵⁷⁶

Death: Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁵⁷⁶

Person Sheets

Father: **Thomas SHIPLEY**^{931, p 1,2347, p 8} (abt 1743-)
Mother: **Elizabeth BRANSBY**^{2347, p 8; given name only,3576} (abt 1749-)
Marriage: 1790, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 8; marriage only,3576}

They had 6 children...

- i. **Elizabeth** (1791-)
- ii. **Sarah** (~1793-)
- iii. **Robert Colon**²³²⁸ (1794-1875)
- iv. **Mary** (~1795-)
- v. **Stephen** (~1796-)
- vi. **Thomas** (~1798-)

Isabella READ^{2346, p 5}

Birth: 1790²³⁰⁴
Birth: abt 1798, Amherst?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2304, p 2}
Death: 1890, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, age: 100²³⁰⁴
Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)
Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)
Spouse: **Nicholas KIEVER**^{2346, p 5; surname only}
Birth: 1801^{2347, p 8}
Death: 1885, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, age: 84^{2347, p 8}

James READ^{2347, p 1}

Birth: 17 Nov 1812, Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 3 May 1885, Fenwick, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 72
Father: **Thomas Burney READ**²³²⁸ (1786-)
Mother: **Sarah BROWN** (18 Jul 1792-)
Spouse: **Mary Jane RIPLEY**^{2347, p 1}
Birth: 1819
Death: 1901, age: 82
Father: **John RIPLEY**^{2347, p 1}
Mother: **Amelia DICKENSON?**^{2347, p 1}

Marriage: 8 Mar 1838, Fenwick, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 1}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Thomas**^{2347, p 1} (1841-1923)

John READ

Birth: abt 1801, Amherst?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2304, p 2}

Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)

Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)

- went to Albert County, New Brunswick^{2346, p 5}

Spouse: **Catherine BRADLEY**^{2346, p 5}

Father: **BRADLEY**^{2346, p 5}

Mother:

Joseph READ

Birth: 1775⁸⁴⁶⁵

Death: 12 Feb 1832, Minudie, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 57⁸⁴⁶⁵

Spouse: **Hannah SALISBURY**

Birth: 1775⁸⁴⁶⁵

Death: 1868, age: 93⁸⁴⁶⁵

They had 1 child...

- i. **Lydia Eleanor** (1797-1846)

Lydia Eleanor READ

Birth: 1797, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada^{1817, p 8; date only,1821, p 3; date only,8465}

Death: 26 Nov 1846, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 49^{1817, p 8; date only,8465}

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}

Father: **Joseph READ** (1775-12 Feb 1832)

Mother: **Hannah SALISBURY** (1775-1868)

Person Sheets

Spouse: **Robert MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, **GG Granduncle**, 774
Birth: 2 Aug 1796, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 1, 115, p 2; year only, 1087, p 1; year only, 6257, p 8; date only}
Death: 25 Jun 1850, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 53^{1817, p 8}
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1817, p 8}
Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096, 7615}, **GGG Grandfather**, 399 (abt 1770-1820)
Mother: **Eleanor INNIS**, **GGG Grandmother** (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

- Daughter of Robert and Jane Ennis of Barronsfield, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. They had 1 daughter, 6 sons.¹⁸¹⁶

- Died after birth of son (Wm) Nelson on 20 March 1809.¹⁰⁸⁷

Marriage: 12 Mar 1817, Cornwallis Twp, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada^{933, p 1; marriage only, 1821, p 3; marriage only, 1830, p 8; marriage only, 8464}

They had 10 children...

- i. **Amos**, **1C3R**, 1156 (1819-1898)
- ii. **Alfred**, **1C3R**, 1157 (1822-1900)
- iii. **Hiram**, **1C3R**, 1158 (1824-1875)
- iv. **Calvin**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1159 (1827-1870)
- v. **Sarah Elizabeth**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1160 (1829-1875)
- vi. **Eliphlet**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1161 (1832-1861)
- vii. **Hannah**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1162 (1834-1853)
- viii. **Edwin**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1163 (1836-1918)
- ix. **Ellen**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1164 (1838-1861)
- x. **Jane Rebecca**^{1821, p 3}, **1C3R**, 1165 (1841-1872)

Mary READ^{2346, p 5}

Birth: abt 1804, Amherst?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2304, p 2}
Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)
Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)
Spouse: **Elisha? HYATT**^{2346, p 5, 2347, p 8}

Mary READ, 1C3R

Birth: 14 Nov 1822, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1284, p 1}; month, date, and place only,²³⁰³

Death: 1909, Florence, Euphemia Twp., Lambton, Ontario, Canada, age: 86^{1284, p 1}; states 24 Jun 1904,^{6450, p 2}

Burial: Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton, Ontario, Canada^{6450, p 2}

Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)

Mother: **Mary Hamilton NELSON, GG Grandaunt** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)

Spouse: **Henry Stainthorpe MAWLAM**^{1193, p 2}

Birth: abt 1813^{6450, p 2}

Death: 1889, age: 76^{6450, p 2}

Burial: Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton, Ontario, Canada^{6450, p 2}

Marriage: 1855, Florence, Euphemia Twp., Lambton, Ontario, Canada^{1193, p 2}; date only,^{1284, p 2}; gives "1855 or 1856"

They had 2 children...

- i. **Thomas**^{1193, p 2} (Died as Child), **2C2R**
- ii. **Henry Stainthorpe Jr.**^{1193, p 2, 1284, p 2}, **2C2R** (1859-1898)

Priscilla READ^{2346, p 5}

Birth: abt 1792²³⁰⁴

Birth: 1801, Amherst Point, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁵⁸³

Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)

Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)

Spouse: **Amasa ATKINSON**^{2346, p 5}

Birth: 1795³⁵⁸³

Death: abt 1828, age: 33³⁵⁸³

Nickname: Amos³⁵⁸³

Father: **Robert ATKINSON** (1742-)

Mother: **Mary KILLAM** (1765-)

Marriage: 1821^{2346, p 5}; marriage only,³⁵⁸³

They had 1 child...

- i. **Mary** (~1825-)

Robert READ

Birth: 16 Aug 1761, Cayton by Scarborough, Yorkshire, England²³⁰⁴
 Baptism: 27 Mar 1765, age: 3^{3581, p 2}
 Death: Sep 1830, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 69²³⁰⁴
 Death: 1835, age: 73^{3581, p 2}
 Residence: Amherst, Cumberland County, NS^{1090, p 1}
 Father: **Col. Stephen READ** (1720-bef 2 Apr 1801)
 Mother: **Mary COLLING** (-1804)

- He bought from James Lumley for £165 Lot No. 1 in the Southampton grant; he bought from Cornelius Lot No. 2; he bought from Thomas Shipley, Sr., Lot No. 3. Each of these lots contained 500 acres, so he owned a total of 1500 acres.^{2346, p 5}

Spouse: **Mary RIPLEY**
 Birth: 1765, Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, England^{2304,3581, p 1}
 Christening: 27 Mar 1765, Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, England, age: <1²³⁰⁴
 Death: 1830, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 65^{2328, date only,2347, p 1}
 Death: 1835, age: 70^{3581, p 2}
 Flags: Earliest Immigrant
 Father: **Robert RIPLEY**^{77,2347, p 1} (1734-1797)
 Mother: **Isabella BEAN**^{2347, p 1} (1743-1830)
 Marriage: abt 1786, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada²³⁰⁴

They had 10 children...

- i. **Thomas Burney**²³²⁸ (1786-)
- ii. **Steven**^{2346, p 5} (Died young) (~1788-)
- iii. **Isabella**^{2346, p 5} (1790-1890)
- iv. **William Ripley**^{2346, p 5} (1792-1867)
- v. **Priscilla**^{2346, p 5} (~1792-)
- vi. **Robert Collin** (1796-1867)

vii. **Amelia R.**^{2346, p 5} (1799-1869)

viii. **John** (~1801-)

ix. **Mary**^{2346, p 5} (~1804-)

x. **Charlotte**^{2346, p 5} (~1805-)

Robert Collin READ

Birth: 27 Jul 1796, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{55, p 2,1284, p 1,8369, p 47}

Settlement: 1824, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 27^{1284, p 1}

Settlement: 1830, age: 33^{1284, p 1}

Memo: Euphemia Twp., near Florence, Kent Co., Ontario

Settlement: 1846, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada, age: 49^{1284, p 1}

Memo: Little Mill Farm

Will: 8 May 1867, age: 70³⁴⁰⁵

Memo: Codicil

Death: 11 May 1867, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada, age: 70^{1124, date only,1284, p 1}

Burial: Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario²³⁰³

Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)

Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)

- Robert C. Read, born 27 July 1796 near Amherst, Nova Scotia, died 11 May 1867 at "Little Mill Farm," River Road, Harwich Twp., Kent Co., Ontario.^{1284, p 1}

- Birth Date of 27 Jul 1791.¹¹²⁴

- In 1824, they came to Iona and in 1831, moved to Zone Tsp., Kent County, where at that time but two or three families had yet settled. In 1846, Mr. Read bought 200 acres of wild land in Harwich, and he and his wife lived thereon the remainder of their lives, and died, he on May 12, 1867, and she in 1885. They were devoted Baptists, and founders of that religious body in this neighborhood^{2346, p 6}

- Named in his grandmother's will.^{2346, p 10}

Spouse: **Mary Hamilton NELSON**, GG Grandaunt

Birth: 25 Sep 1798, Clandeboye, County Down, Northern Ireland^{55, p 2,1124, date only,1284,2303,3448, p 1; date & Ireland only,8369, p 18; date only}

Person Sheets

Removal: 1824, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 25²³⁴⁶, p 4
Death: 26 Feb 1890, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada, age: 91¹¹²⁴, date only, 1284, 2303
Death: 26 Feb 1890, Northwood, Kent, Ontario, Canada, age: 91³⁴⁴⁸, p 1
Burial: Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada²⁰³⁸
Father: **David NELSON**¹, GGG Grandfather (bef 1768-1814)
Mother: **Elizabeth HAMILTON**, GGG Grandmother (1774-22 Sep 1839)

- “If there is any information on David and Elizabeth Nelson, land deeds, marriage certificates, etc, it would be of great importance. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson was a cousin to Lord Dufferin, Gov.-General to Canada, and the line is now extinct in Ireland.”⁵⁵, p 2

- Said to have died in Iona at the same time as her daughter, Eleanor Nelson Lumley, due to an epidemic of typhoid fever.¹⁰³

- “I am fortunate to have an oral history written down in 1901 by Frances Read Blackburn, the daughter of Mary Hamilton Nelson, the wife of Robert Collins Read. The Read, Lumley, and Mills families all moved to Ontario about the same time. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson, the widow of David, moved with her daughter, Eleanor, to Iona, Ontario, and is buried in Lumley Cemetery (there is no stone) and no date of death in the history.”¹¹⁹³

- On Lumley stone in the cemetery listing

Elizabeth - born 1774, Sept 22, 1839 - 65 years of age -- could be ancestor Elizabeth?

Elizabeth buried 1 mile and half south from Iona on a farm now owned by Thomas Pearce about 50 graves, many without headstones - many were carted off to make fireplaces grave located near the front of property directly next to the road.²³⁴⁶, p 2

- Elizabeth is being included as a daughter of Hants Hamilton **by family tradition only**. Her children did live in Nova Scotia and even married there. Her descendants maintained knowledge of their origins and a family history was recorded by her great-granddaughter Mary Jane (Read) Chatterson in the late 1800s. Mary Jane's father Stephen Read would have been 15 years old when his grandmother Elizabeth died so would have had personal knowledge of her and he lived until 1905, long after her notes were written so the information would have actually been from him.⁸³⁶⁹, p 17

Research: • Grave Markers at Iona, Ontario

John Hamilton, died ----?

Henry Hamilton died Sept. 19th, 1852, 81 years, 11 months, 26 days, born 1771.

John Nelson - died 14th Feb. 1868 aged 55, born 1813, Armagh, Ireland.

Francis, dau. of John Nelson died July 14th 1866.

Thomas Hamilton born 1830, died March 5, 1902, 72 years 9 months, 15 days, wife Eliza Harris.

May be related to Mary Hamilton Nelson and may be brothers to Elizabeth Hamilton-Nelson.^{2346, p 4}

General: • Clandeboye, the seat of the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, lies two miles west of Bangor, Co. Down, and nine miles northeast of Belfast. The station of Helen's Bay on the Belfast and Co. Down railway is about three miles distance.^{2346, p 8}

Marriage: 18 Jan 1821, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{55, p 4; year only, 1187, date only, 1193, p 2; date only, 2303, 8369, p 47}

They had 10 children...

- i. **William C.**, 1C3R (1821-1883)
- ii. **Mary**, 1C3R (1822-1909)
- iii. **Stephen**, 1C3R (1824-1901)
- iv. **Frances**, 1C3R (1826-1918)
- v. **Thomas**, 1C3R (1828-1903)
- vi. **Jane**, 1C3R (1830-1911)
- vii. **Eleanor**, 1C3R (1832-1894)
- viii. **Elizabeth**, 1C3R (1836-1913)
- ix. **John Collin**, 1C3R (1843-1926)
- x. **Dolly Ann**^{1193, p 2} (Died as Child), 1C3R (1846-1857)

Robert Colon READ²³²⁸

Birth: 1794, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 8}

Death: 3 Oct 1875, age: 81^{2347, p 8}

Burial: Palmerston Cemetery, Pugwash, Nova Scotia^{2347, p 8}

Father: **Cornelius READ**^{2346, p 4} (abt 1760-1825/1837)

Mother: **Sarah SHIPLEY** (1771-)

Spouse: **Nancy BLACK**²³²⁸
Birth: 1794^{2347, p 8}
Death: 1866, age: 72^{2347, p 8}
Burial: Palmerston Cemetery, Pugwash, Nova Scotia^{2347, p 8}

Stephen READ, 1C3R

Birth: 23 Jun 1824, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{427, p 3,1124, date only}
Settlement: 1846, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, age: 21^{2346, p 9}
Death: 26 Dec 1901, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada, age: 77^{427, p 3,1124, date only,1284, p 2}
Memo: Little Mill Farm
Death: 25 Dec 1901, age: 77^{2346, p 6}
Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario¹¹²⁴
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **Mary Hamilton NELSON, GG Grandaunt** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)

Spouse: **Anna Maria ARNOLD**
Birth: 1827⁴²⁵
Death: 1918, age: 91⁴²⁵
Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario¹¹²⁴
Father: **Lewis L. ARNOLD**¹¹¹⁹ (abt Jul 1802-8 Feb 1887)
Mother: **Mary SHERMAN**¹¹¹⁹ (29 Sep 1801-29 Apr 1830)
Marriage: 7 Feb 1855, Ontario, Canada^{427, p 3,1119, marriage only,1124,1284, p 2,2300}

They had 2 children...

- i. **Mary Jane**^{8369, p 201}, **2C2R** (1856-1943)
- ii. **Bertha Celestia Ellena, 2C2R** (1870-1960)

Steven READ^{2346, p 5}

Birth: abt 1788, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada²³⁰⁴
Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)
Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)

Thomas READ^{2347, p 1}

Person Sheets

Birth: 24 Aug 1841, Nappan/Fenwick, Cumberland, Nova Scotia
Death: 5 Jun 1923, Upper Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 81
Father: **James READ**^{2347, p 1} (17 Nov 1812-3 May 1885)
Mother: **Mary Jane RIPLEY**^{2347, p 1} (1819-1901)
Spouse: **Martha Ann SHIPLEY**^{2347, p 2}
Birth: 10 Oct 1844, Nappan/Fenwick, Cumberland, Nova Scotia
Death: 23 May 1927, age: 82
Father: **Thomas SHIPLEY**^{2347, p 2}
Mother: **Mary HOLMES**^{2347, p 2}
Marriage: 7 Nov 1865^{2347, p 2}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Burton Thomas**^{2347, p 2} (1877-1936)

Thomas Burney READ²³²⁸

Birth: 1786^{2347, p 1}
Death: Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 1}
Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)
Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)

- His family remained in Nova Scotia.²³²⁸

Spouse: **Sarah BROWN**
Birth: 18 Jul 1792, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2,84, p 1; date only,840, p 4; date only,2347, p 1; date only}
Death: Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 1}
Father: **James BROWN**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1} (1757-)
Mother: **Sarah HARRISON**^{978, p 36,2347, p 1} (abt 1764-)
Marriage: 23 Jan 1812^{1090, p 1,2347}

They had 1 child...

- i. **James**^{2347, p 1} (1812-1885)

Vivian Bertha READ²³⁴⁸

Person Sheets

Birth: 7 Apr 1905, Upper Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 11 Dec 1985, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 80
Father: **Burton Thomas READ**^{2347, p 2} (7 Feb 1877-19 May 1936)
Mother: **Bertha Jane SMITH** (1877-)
Spouse: **Dexter Reid ALLEN**²³⁴⁸
Birth: 2 Aug 1908, Fox River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Death: 20 Jun 1993, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 84
Marriage: 16 Aug 1939, Upper Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada²³⁴⁸

They had 1 child...

- i. **(Private, Male)**

William C. READ, 1C3R

Birth: 16 Sep 1821, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1284, date only; gives 14 Sep 1821,2303}
Removal: 1826, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, age: 4^{2346, p 9}
Death: 30 May 1883, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada, age: 61^{1284,2303, date only,2346, p 2; place only}
Memo: Little Mill Farm, River Thames
Residence: River Road, Harwich^{2346, p 6}
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **Mary Hamilton NELSON, GG Grandaunt** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)
Spouse: **Hannah HORTON**^{1284, p 1,2346, p 2}
Marriage: 1856, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1193, p 2; date only,1284, p 1,2346, p 2}

They had 2 children...

- i. **Mary Emily**^{1193, p 2,1284}, **2C2R**
- ii. **Elizabeth Selina**^{1193, p 2,1284}, **2C2R**

William Ripley READ^{2346, p 5}

Birth: 1792, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada²³⁰⁴

Person Sheets

Death: 1867, Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 75^{2347, p 7}
Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)
Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)

Spouse: **Frances KEIVER**
Birth: 1792^{2347, p 7}
Death: 1864, age: 72^{2347, p 7}
Marriage: 19 Sep 1816, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 7}

Mary RIPLEY

Birth: 1765, Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, England^{2304,3581, p 1}
Christening: 27 Mar 1765, Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, England, age: <1²³⁰⁴
Death: 1830, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 65^{2328, date only,2347, p 1}

Death: 1835, age: 70^{3581, p 2}
Flags: Earliest Immigrant
Father: **Robert RIPLEY**^{77,2347, p 1} (1734-1797)
Mother: **Isabella BEAN**^{2347, p 1} (1743-1830)

Spouse: **Robert READ**
Birth: 16 Aug 1761, Cayton by Scarborough, Yorkshire, England²³⁰⁴
Baptism: 27 Mar 1765, age: 3^{3581, p 2}
Death: Sep 1830, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 69²³⁰⁴
Death: 1835, age: 73^{3581, p 2}
Residence: Amherst, Cumberland County, NS^{1090, p 1}
Father: **Col. Stephen READ** (1720-bef 2 Apr 1801)
Mother: **Mary COLLING** (-1804)
Marriage: abt 1786, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada²³⁰⁴

They had 10 children...

- i. **Thomas Burney**²³²⁸ (1786-)
- ii. **Steven**^{2346, p 5} (Died young) (~1788-)
- iii. **Isabella**^{2346, p 5} (1790-1890)
- iv. **William Ripley**^{2346, p 5} (1792-1867)

- v. **Priscilla**^{2346, p 5} (~1792-)
- vi. **Robert Collin** (1796-1867)
- vii. **Amelia R.**^{2346, p 5} (1799-1869)
- viii. **John** (~1801-)
- ix. **Mary**^{2346, p 5} (~1804-)
- x. **Charlotte**^{2346, p 5} (~1805-)

Robert RIPLEY^{77,2347, p 1}

Birth: 1734, Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, England^{3581, p 1}
Removal: 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 40^{3581, p 1}
Death: 1797, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 63^{3581, p 1}
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Amherst, Nova Scotia^{3581, p 1}

- Robert Ripley (1734-1797) of Battersby, Yorkshire m. Isabel la Beane. Robert, Isabella and their six children emigrated to Nova Scotia in 1774.

In the spring of 1774 Robert Ripley emigrated from Ingleby Greenhow to Nova Scotia. He and his family booked passage on the ship *Providence* out of Newcastle. She was a vessel of one hundred and fifty tons, the sixth of nine ships to arrive at Halifax from Britain in 1774. The *Providence* reached Halifax on June 1, 1774, carrying seventy-one passengers and ten crew.

Nothing is known for certain of conditions on the voyage, though contemporary accounts of other emigrants paint a fairly gloomy picture. The Ripleys likely boarded at Whitby, a port only fifteen miles from Ingleby Greenhow. With Robert and his wife Isabella (Beane) and six children: Henry, Mary, Robert, Elizabeth, John and Jane. Henry, the oldest boy, was twelve years old. His brother John was four. William Ripley (1774-1845) was born either during the voyage or shortly after the family arrived in Nova Scotia. Travelling with the Ripleys was twenty year old Jane Calvert of Battersby in Ingleby Greenhow. She was the daughter of John Calvert of Battersby, uncle of Isabella (Beane) Ripley. Jane may have been engaged to help Isabella, or perhaps she was simply travelling with her relatives. From Halifax the Ripleys travelled, probably by schooner, to Fort Cumberland. Eventually they settled some miles to the south, along the Maccan River. Robert purchased at least one farm before his death (from Luke Harrison), and his name appears on the draft of a petition for land near River Philip, Nova Scotia, 1785. Like other Yorkshire settlers the Ripleys may have found the summer of 1774 particularly fine and the ensuing winter

harsh. Doubtless they were plagued by insects, and doubtless they discovered commodities in Nova Scotia were scarce and expensive. They contended with wild animals, hostile natives, poor crops and extremes of climate. Nevertheless, they made a home at Macan and prospered.^{3581, pp 1-2}

Spouse: **Isabella BEAN**^{2347, p 1}
Birth: 1743, Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, England^{3581, p 1}
Death: 1830, age: 87^{3581, p 2}

They had 10 children...

- i. **Henry** (1762-1833)
- ii. **Thomas** (1764-)
- iii. **Mary** (1765-1830)
- iv. **Robert** (1766-)
- v. **Elizabeth** (1767-1841)
- vi. **John** (1770-)
- vii. **Jane**^{2347, p 8} (1772-1843)
- viii. **William**⁷⁷ (1774-1845)
- ix. **Margaret** (~1776-)
- x. **Esther** (~1778-)

Martha Ann SHIPLEY^{2347, p 2}

Birth: 10 Oct 1844, Nappan/Fenwick, Cumberland, Nova Scotia
Death: 23 May 1927, age: 82
Father: **Thomas SHIPLEY**^{2347, p 2}
Mother: **Mary HOLMES**^{2347, p 2}
Spouse: **Thomas READ**^{2347, p 1}
Birth: 24 Aug 1841, Nappan/Fenwick, Cumberland, Nova Scotia
Death: 5 Jun 1923, Upper Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 81
Father: **James READ**^{2347, p 1} (17 Nov 1812-3 May 1885)
Mother: **Mary Jane RIPLEY**^{2347, p 1} (1819-1901)
Marriage: 7 Nov 1865^{2347, p 2}

They had 1 child...

- i. **Burton Thomas**^{2347, p 2} (1877-1936)

Sarah SHIPLEY

Birth: 1771, Yorkshire, England^{2347, p 8,3576}
Birth: abt 1771^{3253, p 3}
Removal: 1774, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 3³⁵⁷⁶
Death: Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁵⁷⁶
Father: **Thomas SHIPLEY**^{931, p 1,2347, p 8} (abt 1743-)
Mother: **Elizabeth BRANSBY**^{2347, p 8; given name only,3576} (abt 1749-)

- Sarah Shipley arrived in Nova Scotia with her parents Thomas and Elizabeth Shipley aboard the *Albion* in 1774.³⁵⁷⁶

Spouse: **Cornelius READ**^{2346, p 4}
Birth: abt 1760, Yorkshire, England^{3191,3576}
Death: 1825/1837, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 70³¹⁹¹
Father: **Col. Stephen READ** (1720-bef 2 Apr 1801)
Mother: **Mary COLLING** (-1804)
Marriage: 1790, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2347, p 8; marriage only,3576}

They had 6 children...

- i. **Elizabeth** (1791-)
- ii. **Sarah** (~1793-)
- iii. **Robert Colon**²³²⁸ (1794-1875)
- iv. **Mary** (~1795-)
- v. **Stephen** (~1796-)
- vi. **Thomas** (~1798-)

Benjamin SMITH^{1097, p 4}

Death: abt 1843, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7721, p 9}
Spouse: **Rebecca Jane MILLS**, **2C3R**, 926
Birth: 20 Jun 1825, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, date only,1826, p 10}
Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, **1C4R**, 460 (Mar 1795-19 Nov 1856)

Person Sheets

Mother: **Phoebe WILLIAMS** (1 Apr 1799-24 Sep 1878)

Martha Ann SMITH^{1089, p 7}; gives name as Mary Ann

Birth: abt 1831, Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7617, p 9}

Spouse: **Hans D. MILLS**, Half GG Granduncle, 780

Birth: 1820, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1089, p 7}; date only, 1830, p 8

Death: 20 Oct 1907, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 87^{1096, p 2}

Burial: Athol Cemetery, Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia^{1096, p 2, 3100, p 10}

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096, 7615}, GGG Grandfather, 399 (abt 1770-1820)

Mother: **Olive DANIELS**^{1821, p 3}, Step GGG Grandmother

• Peter married 2nd Olive Daniels, daughter of William and Martha Daniels, of Chipotie, Westmoreland County, New Brunswick.^{1816, p 9}

Marriage: 6 Sep 1871, Mill Village, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1089, p 7}; marriage only, 1821, p 3; marriage only, 7617, p 9

Phoebe WILLIAMS

Birth: 1 Apr 1799, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 4}; date only, 1834, p 9

Death: 24 Sep 1878, Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 79^{1097, p 4}; date only

Burial: Old Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan⁴¹⁷³

Father: **Samuel WILLIAMS**^{1097, p 4}

Mother:

Spouse: **Peter MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, 1C4R, 460

Birth: Mar 1795, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1097, p 4}; date only, 1834, p 9

Death: 19 Nov 1856, Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 61^{1841, p 6}

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, 1C5R, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)

Mother: **Martha MILLS**, GGG Grandaunt, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Marriage: 1817, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1841, p 6}

They had 14 children...

Person Sheets

- i. **Henry**^{1097, p 4} (Died as Infant), **2C3R**, 922 (1819-1819)
- ii. **Samuel**, **2C3R**, 923 (1820-1886)
- iii. **Sally** (Died as Infant), **2C3R**, 924 (1822-)
- iv. **Sarah**, **2C3R**, 925 (1823-)
- v. **Rebecca Jane**, **2C3R**, 926 (1825-)
- vi. **Harding**, **2C3R**, 927 (1827-1917)
- vii. **Stephen** (Died as Infant), **2C3R**, 928 (1829--1830)
- viii. **John**, **2C3R**, 929 (1830-)
- ix. **Stephen**, **2C3R**, 930 (1832-1895)
- x. **Robert William**, **2C3R**, 931 (1834-)
- xi. **Martha Anne**, **2C3R**, 932 (1836-1862)
- xii. **Matilda**, **2C3R**, 933 (1840-)
- xiii. **Benjamin**, **2C3R**, 934 (1842-)
- xiv. **Silas**^{1097, p 4} (Died as Child), **2C3R**, 935 (1845-1851)

Emilie St. James WILLIS

Birth: Bridgetown, New Jersey¹¹⁰⁷

Birth: Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{7623, p 3}

Death: 15 Jun 1939, Joliet, Will, Illinois¹¹⁰⁵

Father: **Charles J. WILLIS**¹¹⁰⁷

Mother:

Spouse: **Byron Walton MILLS**, **2C2R**, 1671

Birth: 14 Feb 1875, Boston?, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹¹⁰⁵

Memo: Boston or Summerville, Mass.

Baptism: 2 Sep 1875, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: <1¹¹⁰⁵

Memo: Christ Church (Anglican)

Death: 13 Feb 1954, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, age: 78¹¹⁰⁵

Residence: Illinois^{1821, p 4}

Father: **Byron Nelson MILLS**, **1C3R**, 1183 (4 Nov 1838-1882)

Mother: **Sarah Jane CHRISTIE**, **2C3R** (10 Jul 1842-17 Jul 1894)

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Age 36, b NS. Parents b NS.³⁴⁹⁶

Marriage: 14 Feb 1900, Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada¹¹⁰⁵

Ann WOOD

Birth: 28 Aug 1790, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2, p 2,121, p 3,1088, p 3}

Death: May 1829/32, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, age: 39^{1841, p 5}

Nickname: Nancy^{1841, p 5}

Father: **Peter WOOD**^{840, p 6,1841, p 5}

Mother: **Mary COATES**^{840, p 6,1841, p 5} (18 Jun 1769-)

Spouse: **Stephen MILLS**^{1818, p 5}, **1C4R**, 455

Birth: 13 Dec 1786, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{115, p 1; year only,1816, p 7; date only,1826, p 9}

Death: 9 Jan 1870, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, age: 83^{1109, year & place only,1826, p 9}

Burial: Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada³⁵³⁰

Father: **Jesse MILLS**, **1C5R**, 206 (abt 1750/1755-abt 3 Feb 1825)

Mother: **Martha MILLS**, **GGG Grandaunt**, 395 (abt 1765/1766-1843)

Marriage: 5 May 1808, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{99, p 3,121, p 3,1098}

They had 3 children...

i. **Jesse**^{1818, p 5}, **2C3R**, 890 (1809->1890)

ii. **Amy**^{1818, p 5}, **2C3R**, 891 (1811-)

iii. **Peter**^{1818, p 5}, **2C3R**, 892 (1812-1895)

James WOOD

Birth: 24 Dec 1788, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada³³⁹⁴

Father: **Peter WOOD**^{840, p 6,1841, p 5}

Mother: **Mary COATES**^{840, p 6,1841, p 5} (18 Jun 1769-)

Sources

- 1. Mills Descendants Chart**, Author: prepared by David Williams Mills, from previous work of his brother, Myron Williams Mills, Dec 1947, Date: as of January 1, 1957.
 - all family tradition; no sources provided.Files (5): 1.1.full chart.jpg, 1.1.jpg, 1.2.jpg, 1.3.jpg, 1.4.jpg
- 2. Township Records of Maccan, Nappan and Southampton - Births**, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Document Location: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, MG4, Vol. 232, Other surname(s): Mills; Hoeg; Lumley; Harrison; Gilroy; Brown.
 - "This source is a typescript compilation, certainly not the original, and probably not verbatim." Robert Jones, Kingston, Ontario, October 1988.Files (3): 2.1.jpg, 2.2.jpg, 2.3.jpg
- 3. Nelson Mills Passes Beyond**, Publisher: St. Clair Republican, Page(s): 1, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 17 Mar 1904.
File: 3.jpg
- 4. Barnabas Mills of Nova Scotia and Mosa Township, Ontario**, Author: by Robert A. Jones of Kingston, Ontario, Date: October 1988, Other surname(s): Simpson; Nelson; Daniels; Mills; Innis; Merrifield; Edwards.
 - One of the best pieces of genealogical research, both for content and form; completely unsolicited.Files (8): 4.Cover.jpg, 4.1.jpg, 4.2.jpg, 4.3.jpg, 4.4.jpg, 4.5.jpg, 4.6.jpg, 4.7.jpg
- 5. Further Information Concerning Barnabas Mills**, Author: by Robert A. Jones of Kingston, Ontario, Date: January 1991, Date: received 8 Jul 1991, Other surname(s): Trask; Simpson; Gillett.
Files (4): 5.1.jpg, 5.2.jpg, 5.3.jpg, 5.4.jpg
- 8. Eckart Family Genealogy and Notes**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Pasadena, California, Page(s): 35, Date: prepared abt 1955.
File: 8.WREckart Genealogy.pdf
- 35. Bedford [Westchester County, NY] Historical Records**, Subject: Bedford Genealogy: Descendants of the Twenty-two Original Settlers, Author: compiled by Ronald B. Reynolds, Vol. IX, Date: received from Barbara Beardsley, 13 Mar 1989, Other surname(s): Beecher; Bostwick; Holmes; Mills; Fordham; Tuttle; Trott; Clark; Elliot; Lousbury; Parcett.
Files (14): 35.Preface.jpg, 35.37.jpg, 35.38.jpg, 35.39.jpg, 35.72.jpg, 35.73.jpg, 35.74.jpg, 35.75.jpg, 35.76.jpg, 35.77.jpg, 35.78.jpg, 35.79.jpg, 35.174.jpg, 35.175.jpg
- 50. St. Clair County, Michigan; Its History And Its People**, Vol. II, Author: by William Lee Jenks, Publisher: The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, Date: 1912, Other surname(s): Mills; Rowe; Mann; Teeple; James; Geel; Brown.
Files (10): 50.Title.jpg, 50.681.jpg, 50.682.jpg, 50.683.jpg, 50.684.jpg, 50.685.jpg, 50.749.jpg, 50.750.jpg, 50.780.jpg, 50.781.jpg

- 55. Letter from Robert S. Green of Chatham, Ontario to the Public Archives of Nova Scotia**, Date: received 21 Nov 1989, Other surname(s): Hamilton; Nelson; Read; Hoeg.
• Includes Family Group of David Nelson and Elizabeth Hamilton.
• PANS Call Number MG1, Vol. 2597, #182-183.
Files (4): 55.1.jpg, 55.2.jpg, 55.3.jpg, 55.4.jpg
- 76. Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia Township Records**, Subject: Family of Robert Innes & Janet Moreno [sic]., Document Location: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Call Number: MG1, Vol. 731A, #87, Submitter: received 17 August 1994 from Susan Christie Hill, Other surname(s): Ennis; Innis.
File: 76.jpg
- 77. Letter from Susan Christie Hill**, of Amherst, NS, Date: received 8 Nov 1991, Other surname(s): Ennis; Innis; Ripley; Shipley.
Files (3): 77.1.jpg, 77.2.jpg, 77.159.jpg
- 84. Descendants of Thomas Harrison of Rillington, Yorkshire, England**, Submitter: from Bob Harrison of Edmonton, Alberta, Date: received 5 Jan 1997, Other surname(s): Bent; Bradley; Mills; Decow; Hodgson; Lumley; Meade.
Files (5): 84.1.jpg, 84.02.jpeg, 84.07.jpeg, 84.08.jpeg, 84.27.jpeg
- 85. Descendants of John Blenkhorn and Descendants of Samuel Mills**, Submitter: received from Bill Rogers of Cochrane, Ontario, Date: 25 Jan 1997, Other surname(s): Dresser; Hoar.
Files (3): 85.1.jpg, 85.2.jpg, 85.3.jpg
- 98. Sketches in Connection with the Mills Families**, Document Location: at the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, MG 1, Vol. 427, #8, Other surname(s): Blenkhorn; Decow; Eastlake; Guggerty; Innis; Daniels.
Files (2): 98.1.jpg, 98.2.jpg
- 99. Township Records of Southamptn, Register of Marriages**, Date: 1773-1816, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Other surname(s): Harrison; Bent; Gilroy; Vose; Daniels; Lumley; Henry; Hunter; Coates; Wood.
Files (3): 99.1.jpg, 99.2.jpg, 99.3.jpg
- 100. Death Records**, Date: 1787-1827, Southamptn, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Document Location: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Other surname(s): Blenkhorn; Gilroy; Harrison; Holmes; Lovell; Lumley; Mills; Innis.
Files (2): 100.1.jpg, 100.2.jpg
- 103. Lumley-Johnston Bible Record**, Submitter: as submitted by Mrs. Walter P. Bruer, Publisher: Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, Vol. III, page 165, Date: May 1840, Date: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Holstine, Other surname(s): Nelson; Anderson; Johnston; Whiting; Hillhouse; Crawford; Clay; McCallum.
• This Bible was given to Elenor H. Lumley Johnston (1830-1858) by her mother, Elenor Nelson

Lumley, and bears the inscription on the flyleaf: "Given to my daughter Elenor H. Johnston, April 22, 1856."

File: 103.jpg

- 114. Letter from Allan C. Dunlop**, Associate Provincial Archivist, Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax, Date: 16 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): Innis; Mills.

• **the first authoritative indication for the name of the father of Barnabas Mills, to be Peter, not Daniel, as shown in Source #1.**

File: 114.jpg

- 115. Births in Maccan, Nappan and Southampton Register**, Date: 1787-1821, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Vol. 427, #2, Document Location: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Other surname(s): Harrison; Mills.

Files (2): 115.1.jpeg, 115.2.jpg

- 121. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 15, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: 10 Oct 1989.

Files (10): 121.01.jpg, 121.02.jpg, 121.03.jpg, 121.04.jpg, 121.05.jpg, 121.06.jpg, 121.07.jpg, 121.08.jpg, 121.09.jpg, 121.10.jpg

- 122. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 9, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: 10 Jul 1988.

Files (10): 122.01 (122.1.jpg), 122.02.jpg, 122.03.jpg, 122.04.jpg, 122.05.jpg, 122.06.jpg, 122.07.jpg, 122.08.jpg, 122.09.jpg, 122.10.jpg

- 123. Letter from Jean Arris**, PO Box 172, Kittery Point, ME 03905, Date: received 1 Feb 1991, Other surname(s): Holmes; Mills.

Files (2): 123.1.jpg, 123.2.jpg

- 175. FGR of Barnabas Mills & Margaret Ann Nelson**, Submitter: unknown compiler, Date: Sep 1987, Document Location: photocopy received from Helen Whiting, Marysville, MI, Other surname(s): Nelson.

• **Gives Barnabas's parents as Daniel Mills and wife**

File: 175.jpg

- 176. Barnabas Mills died Saturday..**, Publisher: Port Huron Times Herald, Date: 28 April 1880, Page(s): 1, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, Port Huron, Date: 7 Jun 1989, Scan/Download Date: 13 Aug 2025.

Files (2): 176.jpg, 176.pdf

- 340. Lakeside Cemetery Records**, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Submitter: Cemetery computer browse by name of buried, Date: June 1989, URL:

https://porthuron.org/government/departments/city_clerk/cemetery/index.php, Other surname(s): Cameron; Griffith; Mann; Mills; Williams; Wright.

Files (6): 340.1.jpg, 340.2.jpg, 340.3.jpg, 340.4.jpg, 340.5.jpg, 340.6.png

- 341. Tombstone photographs taken by David W. Mills**, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: Jun 1989, Other surname(s): Elliott; James; Nelson; Williams; Wright.
Files (9): 341.1.jpg, 341.2.jpg, 341.3.jpg, 341.4.jpg, 341.5.jpg, 341.6.jpg, 341.7.jpg, 341.8.jpg, 341.9.jpg
- 344. Pedigree Chart of Mary Elizabeth Mills, b 1894**, Author: prepared by herself, Submitter: forwarded by St. Clair County Family History Group, Other surname(s): Mann; Whittlesey; Teeple; Nelson; Rathbone.
File: 344.jpg
- 425. Descendants of Frederick Arnold & Martha Schauer**, Submitter: from Bert Wees of Chatham, Ontario, Other surname(s): Schauer.
Files (3): 425.1.jpg, 425.2.jpg, 425.3.jpg
- 427. Descendants of Lewis L. Arnold**, Submitter: as modified by Bert Wees, Date: received 29 Sep 1989, Other surname(s): White; Bolton; Chatterson; Drew; Gillies; Iler; Chapman; Leitch; McCreery.
Files (4): 427.1.jpg, 427.2.jpg, 427.3.jpg, 427.4.jpg
- 789. Loyalists and Land Settlement in Nova Scotia**, Author: compiled by Marion Gilroy, Date: originally published Halifax 1937, Publisher: reprinted for Clearfield Company, Publisher: by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Date: 1990, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): Gilroy; Innis.
• Public Archives of Nova Scotia; Publication No. 4
Files (2): 789.40.jpg, 789.Title.jpg
- 837. FGR of John Harrison & Charlotte Mills**, Author: as modified by Carol Lumley Holstine, Date: received 22 Apr 1993.
File: 837.jpeg
- 838. FGR of John Harrison & Dinah Lumley**, Author: as modified by Carol Lumley Holstine, Date: received 22 Apr 1993.
File: 838.jpeg
- 839. FGR of John Harrison & Sarah Lovell**, Author: as modified by Carol Lumley Holstine, Date: received 22 Apr 1993, Other surname(s): Brown; Furlong; Henry; Coates; Willson; Lovel.
Files (2): 839.1.jpg, 839.2.jpg
- 840. Genealogy of Harrisons of Nova Scotia**, Author: from Ernest Coates of Nova Scotia, Date: received 22 Apr 1993 from Carol Lumley Holstine, Other surname(s): Bent; Vose; Brown; Cannon; Coates; Lumley; Hoeg; Lodge; Mills; Pugsley.
Files (6): 840.1.jpeg, 840.2.jpeg, 840.3.jpeg, 840.4.jpeg, 840.5.jpeg, 840.6.jpeg
- 859. Cumberland County Families**, Author: by Ernest E. Coates, Publisher: The Citizen [Nova Scotia], Date: 11 Apr 1981, Date: received from Carol Lumley Holstine, 22 Apr 1993, Other surname(s): Lumley; Harrison; Nelson.

Files (3): 859.1.jpeg, 859.2.jpeg, 859.3.jpeg

867. Email from Les Davis, Date: 13 Oct 1998, Other surname(s): Gilroy; Mills.

File: 867.jpeg

874. Town of Bedford, Westchester County, New York, Publisher: Bedford Historical Records, Volume V, Publisher: published by the Town of Bedford, 1976, Call Number: US/CAN 974.7277/B1 N2b, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, Other surname(s): Holmes; Mills.

• Minutes of Town Meetings, 1784-1841

Files (4): 874.Title.jpeg, 874.iv.jpeg, 874.254.jpeg, 874.336.jpeg

875. New York Colonial Manuscripts, Publisher: New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Date: July 1907, Other surname(s): Westcott; Holmes; Lawrence; Miller; Waterbury.

• Census of the town of Bedford, Westchester Co., taken about Sept., 1710.

Files (3): 875.219.jpeg, 875.220.jpeg, 875.221.jpeg

930. Letter from Gilbert Simpson Innis to Messrs. Shipley, Submitter: from Susan Hill, Date: received 8 Nov 1991, Other surname(s): Barnes; Christie; Fraser; Stewart.

Files (2): 930.1.jpeg, 930.2.jpeg

931. Letter to Warren (author unknown), Date: dated 6 Mar 1916, Date: received 8 Nov 1991 from Susan Hill, Other surname(s): Mills; Christie; Innis; Shipley.

• The foregoing dates are copied from the old family bible now in the possession of E. B. Christie late of River Hebert now living in Truro. The above facts furnished to the undersigned on or about March 7th [1916], by Ethelyn Christie daughter of E. B. Christie.

Files (3): 931.1.jpeg, 931.2.jpeg, 931.3.jpeg

933. Descent from Robert Innis, Author: from genealogical records given by Ethel M. Hooper, 16 Jul 1954, Other surname(s): Mills; Shipley; Read; Bent.

Files (2): 933.1.jpg, 933.2.jpg

977. Plans & Transcriptions of Lumley Cemeteries (2), Dunwich Township, Elgin County, Concession 9, Lot C, Submitter: West Elgin Genealogical and Historical Society, Date: June 26, 1982, Other surname(s): Clay; Harrison; Lodge.

• This cemetery is a small family cemetery. It is in a very poor state as all the stones are broken and are lying on the ground.

Files (8): 977.1.jpeg, 977.2.jpeg, 977.3.jpeg, 977.4.jpeg, 977.5.jpeg, 977.6.jpeg, 977.7.jpeg, 977.8.jpeg

978. Records of the Lumleys, Author: by C. C. Lumley, Publisher: The Municipal World, St. Thomas, Ontario, Date: 1908, Submitter: also received transcription of pages 69-70 from R. A. Jones, 8 Jul 1991, Document Location: full book in Mills Library, Other surname(s): Brown; Burgess; Clark; Clay; Compton; Thweng; Dodson; Foster; Furlong; Griffin; Hartwick; Keillor; Kettlewell.

Files (4): 978.Title.jpg, 978.16.jpeg, 978.55.jpeg, 978.56.jpeg

- 979. Letter from Bill Dennison**, Denver, CO, Date: received 21 Jan 1992, Other surname(s): Harrison; Lumley; Brown.
Files (2): 979.1.jpg, 979.2.jpg
- 980. The Lumley Family (1730-1990)**, Submitter: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Lumley Holstine of Fenton, Michigan, Other surname(s): Cartwright; Crawford; Gordier; Shanks; House; Haggerty; Thick.
Files (2): 980.1.jpg, 980.2.jpg
- 981. Descendants of James Lumley & Eleanor H. Nelson**, Submitter: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Lumley Holstine of Fenton, Michigan, Other surname(s): Mills.
File: 981.jpg
- 982. Lumley Cemetery readings**, contributed by Mona & Ray Read, Submitter: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Lumley Holstine of Fenton, Michigan, Other surname(s): Crawford; McIntyre; Willey.
File: 982.jpeg
- 987. FGR of John Lumley & Nancy "Ann" Harrison**, Author: as modified by Carol Lumley Holstine, Date: received 22 Apr 1993, Other surname(s): Gibson; Milligan; Ryan.
Files (2): 987.1.jpeg, 987.2.jpeg
- 988. The London Coach in Cumberland County**, Author: by Will R. Bird, Date: received 22 Apr 1993 from Carol Lumley Holstine, Other surname(s): Bird; Mills; Lumley.
Files (9): 988.85.jpg, 988.86.87.jpg, 988.88.89.jpg, 988.90.91.jpg, 988.92.93.jpg, 988.94.95.jpg, 988.96.97.jpg, 988.98.99.jpg, 988.100.jpg
- 989. Thomas Lumley, of Southampton**, Author: by Will R. Bird, Amherst, N. S., MG 1, No. 705, Document Location: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Submitter: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Lumley Holstine, Other surname(s): Thornton; Mills; Lumley-Saunderson.
Files (12): 989.1.jpg, 989.2.jpg, 989.3.jpg, 989.4.jpg, 989.5.jpg, 989.6.jpg, 989.7.jpg, 989.8.jpg, 989.9.jpg, 989.10.jpg, 989.11.jpg, 989.12.jpg
- 1082. Letter from Jean Arris**, PO Box 172, Kittery Point, ME 03905, Date: received 19 Feb 1991, Other surname(s): Tibble; Fountain; Holmes; Mills; Miller.
Files (4): 1082.1.jpeg, 1082.2.jpeg, 1082.3.jpeg, 1082.4.jpeg
- 1085. Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution**, Author: by Gregory Palmer, British Library, Page(s): page 610, Publisher: Meckler Publishing, Westport • London, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, Other surname(s): Mills.
Files (2): 1085.Title.jpg, 1085.610.jpg
- 1086. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 7, Date: 4 Mar 1988, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (11): 1086.01.jpeg, 1086.02.jpeg, 1086.03.jpeg, 1086.4.jpg, 1086.04.jpg, 1086.05.jpeg, 1086.06.jpeg, 1086.07.jpeg, 1086.08.jpeg, 1086.09.jpeg, 1086.10.jpeg

- 1087. Mills Family History Information**, Submitter: from Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: received 6 Sep 1988, Other surname(s): Ennis.
Files (3): 1087.1.jpg, 1087.2.jpg, 1087.3.jpg
- 1088. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 1, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: 27 Feb 1987.
Files (6): 1088.1.jpg, 1088.2.jpg, 1088.3.jpg, 1088.4.jpg, 1088.5.Bedford map.jpg, 1088.6.jpg
- 1089. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 2, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: 31 March 1987.
Files (12): 1089.01.jpeg, 1089.02.jpeg, 1089.03.jpeg, 1089.04.jpeg, 1089.5.jpg, 1089.06.jpeg, 1089.7.Pedigree.jpg, 1089.8.jpg, 1089.09.jpeg, 1089.10.jpeg, 1089.11.jpeg, 1089.12.jpeg
- 1090. Biographical Sketches of Cumberland**, Submitter: received 4 Sep 1990 from Marion Kyle, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Parrsboro, NS, Other surname(s): Read; Hoeg; Blenkhorn; Harrison; Ryan; Lumley; Innis; Brown; Coates; Wood; Daniels; Hood.
Files (2): 1090.1.jpeg, 1090.2.jpeg
- 1091. Marriage Register of Southamptton, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia**, Submitter: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, MG1, Vol. 427, #1, Document Location: SL film #1376406, Other surname(s): Gilroy; Mills; Harrison; Bent; Daniels; Wood; Coates.
Files (3): 1091.1.jpg, 1091.2.jpg, 1091.3.jpg
- 1092. International Genealogical Index - Mills**, Date: as of Apr 1988, Page(s): page 2366, Other surname(s): Bent; Blenkhorn; Harrison.
File: 1092.jpeg
- 1093. International Genealogical Index - Mills**, Date: as of Apr 1988, Page(s): page 2367, Other surname(s): Lumley.
File: 1093.jpeg
- 1094. International Genealogical Index - Mills**, Date: as of Apr 1988, Page(s): page 2368, Other surname(s): Ennis.
File: 1094.jpeg
- 1095. International Genealogical Index - Mills**, Date: as of Apr 1988, Page(s): page 2369.
File: 1095.jpeg
- 1096. Letter from Joyce Harrison**, Springhill, Nova Scotia, Date: received 18 Aug 1990, Other surname(s): Innis; Ennis.
Files (3): 1096.1.jpg, 1096.2.jpg, 1096.3.jpg
- 1097. Genealogy of Descendants of Jesse Mills and Martha Mills**, Submitter: transcription from Mills Ancestry #24 (R6257) by Phoebe Anne Mills Wood Hull, Submitter: provided by Audrey Hull Joki, her daughter, Other surname(s): Allen; Crooks; Doane; Eaton; Fillmore; Gilroy; Hollis; Hull; Hunter; Lodge; Robinson.
- Genealogy of the Descendants of Jesse Mills and Martha (Pattie) Mills also received in text

form from Florence Mills.

• Also contains letter written by Howard Mills in 1932 to Mrs. Hull on the emigration of the Mills to Nova Scotia, as well as descendants

Files (6): 1097.1.jpeg, 1097.2.jpeg, 1097.3.jpeg, 1097.4.jpeg, 1097.5.jpeg, 1097.6.jpeg

1098. FGR of Jesse Mills & Martha "Patty" Mills, Submitter: prepared by Florence M. Mills, Date: 23 Jan 1992, Other surname(s): Wood.

File: 1098.jpeg

1099. FGR of Henry Mills & Elizabeth Lumley, Submitter: prepared by Florence M. Mills, Date: 20 Jan 1992.

Files (2): 1099.1.jpeg, 1099.2.jpeg

1100. FGR of Henry Mills & Elizabeth Lumley, Submitter: prepared by Carol Holstine, Date: received 22 Apr 1993.

File: 1100.jpeg

1101. FGR of Samuel Mills & Susannah Gilroy, Submitter: as prepared by Florence Mills, Date: 20 Jan 1992.

Files (2): 1101.1.jpeg, 1101.2.jpeg

1103. FGR of William Nelson Mills & Elizabeth Bent, Submitter: as modified by Susan Christie Hill, Date: received 23 Feb 1992.

File: 1103.jpeg

1105. FGR of Byron Nelson Mills & Sarah Jane Christie, Submitter: as modified by Susan Christie Hill, Date: received Apr 1992, Other surname(s): Willis.

File: 1105.jpeg

1107. FGR of Byron Walton Mills & Emilie St. James Willis, Submitter: by Susan Christie Hill (from Audrey Christie Richards), Date: received Apr 1992.

File: 1107.jpeg

1108. Probate Petition re: William Nelson Mills, Amherst, Cumberland county, Nova Scotia, Date: 28 Jul 1917, Other surname(s): Fowler.

Files (3): 1108.1.jpeg, 1108.2.jpeg, 1108.3.jpeg

1109. Letter from Michael Mills to Susan Christie Hill, Date: undated, Submitter: received Apr 1992 from Susan Hill, Other surname(s): Wood.

File: 1109.jpeg

1110. Rise of a Township: Mosa, Author: by Arnold Nethercott, Publisher: Families, quarterly publication of Ontario Genealogical Society, Vol. 26, Number 3, Page(s): 160 et seq., Date: August 1987, Document Location: London Branch, OGS, 6 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): Mills.

Files (6): 1110.Cover.jpg, 1110.160.161.jpg, 1110.162.163.jpg, 1110.164.165.jpg, 1110.166.167.jpg, 1110.168.169.jpg

1111. Middlesex County (Ontario) Patents, Town of Mosa, Submitter: landholder: Barnabas Mills;

1st Range South, Long Woods Road, Date: 1847, Document Location: SL film #162123.

File: 1111.jpg

1112. Letter from Dennis Kenaga, Big Rapids, MI, Date: received 27 Oct 1988.

Files (2): 1112.1.jpg, 1112.2.jpg

1113. Genealogical Record of Martin Mills, Author: compiled by Dennis Kenaga, Date: Feb 1985,
Other surname(s): Johnson; Daniels.

Files (2): 1113.1.jpeg, 1113.2.jpeg

1114. The Family of Martin Mills and Jemimah Johnson, Author: compiled by Dennis Kenaga,
Date: received Nov 1989.

Files (2): 1114.1.jpeg, 1114.2.jpeg

1119. Ancestors of Bert Oliver Wees, b 1925, Submitter: prepared by Bert Wees, Chatham,
Ontario, Date: received Feb 1989, Other surname(s): Arnold.

Files (2): 1119.1.jpg, 1119.2.jpg

1124. FGR of Lewis L. Arnold & Mary Sherman, Submitter: as modified by Bert Wees, Chatham,
Ontario, Date: 20 Feb 1989, Other surname(s): Read; Mills.

File: 1124.jpg

1135. Legal Abstracts, St. Clair County, Michigan, Document Location: Marysville Historical Museum,
5 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): Williams; Mills.

Files (2): 1135.50.jpg, 1135.51.jpg

**1144. Letter from Michigan Dept. of Public Health regarding death record of Barnabas
Mills**, Lansing, MI, Date: 6 Oct 1988.

- Could not locate death record in Michigan.

File: 1144.jpeg

1152. 1900 Census, Richland township, Ogemaw County, Michigan, Date: 23 & 25 Jun 1900,
Document Location: St. Clair County Library, Port Huron, Michigan, Date: 7 Jun 1989.

- Family of George K. Mills

File: 1152.jpg

1153. Notes of Monument Readings, Author: by David W. Mills, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron,
Michigan, Date: 5 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): Williams; James; Nelson; Rowe.

Files (3): 1153.1.jpg, 1153.2.jpg, 1153.3.jpg

1155. Legal Papers, Circuit Court, County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, Date: 15 Sep 1909,
Document Location: obtained at Marysville Historical Museum, Date: Jun 1989, Other
surname(s): Arnold; Barron; Griffith; Conger; Edwards; Kelley; Hodgkin.

- Recorded in Liber 39, Page 225; Register of Deeds Office, Ogemaw County, Michigan
- Myron W. Mills and David W. Mills, Executors of the Last Will and Testament of Nelson Mills, Deceased, Complainants vs. Mary M. Mills and Hannah E. Mills (James) Administratrices of the Estate of Barney Mills, Deceased, et. al, Defendants.

Sources

- Provides information on the Heirs of Nelson Mills

Files (4): 1155.1.jpg, 1155.2.jpg, 1155.3.jpg, 1155.4.jpg

1187. International Genealogical Index - Nelson, Date: as of Apr 1988, Nova Scotia, Canada, Page(s): 2487, Other surname(s): Read.

File: 1187.jpeg

1188. Letter from Susan Hill, Amherst, Nova Scotia, Date: received 17 Aug 1994, Other surname(s): Hoeg; Boss; Pugsley; Harrison.

- Source: Township Records of Southamptton (Cumberland County, NS)

Files (3): 1188.1.jpg, 1188.2.jpg, 1188.3.jpeg

1191. Letter to Carol Holstine, Author: from Monabelle [ID=6260] and Raymond Read, Date: dated 11 Nov 1960, Submitter: received from Carol Holstine, 24 Jul 1992, Other surname(s): Read; Nelson; Summersides.

- "The following story was wrote [sic] by Mary Jane Read Chatterson. As far as I can figure out, this story was wrote between the years 1885 to 1890."

- "Hamilton-Nelson" also received from Maryanne Barker, 16 Feb 1995

Files (6): 1191.1.jpg, 1191.2.jpg, 1191.3.jpg, 1191.4.jpg, 1191.5.jpg, 1191.6.jpg

1193. Letter from Maryanne Barker, Date: 26 Sep 1994, Wasaga Beach, Ontario, Call Number: includes Descendants of David Nelson (R1193), Call Number: includes Descendants of Frances Read, b 1826 (R4995), Date: received 3 Oct 1994, Other surname(s): Hamilton; Armstrong; Read; Arnold; Grieves; Sexsmith; Currie; Lumley; Silcox; Dodson; Hartwick; Summersides.

- I have just recently begun research on the Nelson branch of my family and am fortunate to have an oral history written down in 1901 by Frances Read Blackburn, the daughter of Mary Hamilton Nelson, the wife of Robert Collins Read.

Files (5): 1193.letter.jpg, 1193.cover.jpg, 1193.1.jpg, 1193.2.jpg, 1193.3.jpg

1284. FGR of Mary Hamilton Nelson and Robert Colin Read, Submitter: letter to Carol Holstine from Monabelle and Raymond Read, Date: received from Carol Holstine, 29 Jul 1992, Other surname(s): Armstrong; Grieves; Chatterson; Goodall; Horton; Mawlam; Brooks.

Files (4): 1284.1.jpeg, 1284.2.jpeg, 1284.3.jpeg, 1284.4.jpeg

1544. Census of Nova Scotia Poll Taxes, 1793-1796, No. 13 1793 Rivers Maccan, Nappan & Hebert, Call Number: RG 1, vol. 444 1/2, Document Location: SL film #1376295, Other surname(s): Mills; Ennis; Innis.

File: 1544.jpeg

1545. Census of Nova Scotia Poll Taxes, 1793-1796, Nos. 44-45 1794 Rivers Hebert, Maccan & Nappan, RG 1, vol. 444 1/2, Document Location: SL film #1376295, Other surname(s): Mills.

File: 1545.jpg

1615. 1842 Canada Census, Mosa twp., London District, Ontario, Document Location: SL film #281227; West LA FHL, 11 Mar 1989, Other surname(s): Mills.

File: 1615.jpg

1616. 1842 Canada Census, Dunwich township, Middlesex county, Ontario, Canada, Date: 11 Apr 1842, Document Location: West LA FHL, 11 Mar 1989, Other surname(s): Lumley; Nelson.

File: 1616.jpeg

1647. 1851 Canada Census, Mosa township, Middlesex county, Ontario, Page(s): 53, Document Location: SL film #0349223, Scan/Download Date: 31 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): Mills; Nelson.

File: 1647.jpg

1675. 1861 Canada Census, Mosa twp., Middlesex county, Ontario, Date: early 1861; ages are "next birthday", Page(s): Enumeration District No. 1, page 5, Other surname(s): Merryfield; Mills; Simpson.

File: 1675.jpg

1690. 1870 Census, Marysville, Port Huron township, St. Clair county, Michigan, Date: 9 Jul 1870, Page(s): page 8 (old), Other surname(s): Mills; McCallum.

File: 1690.jpg

1816. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 3, Date: 15 May 1987, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (12): 1816.01.jpg, 1816.02.jpeg, 1816.03.jpeg, 1816.04.jpeg, 1816.05.jpeg, 1816.06.jpeg, 1816.07.jpeg, 1816.08.jpeg, 1816.09.jpeg, 1816.10.jpeg, 1816.11.jpeg, 1816.12.jpeg

1817. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 4, Date: 30 Aug 1987, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1817.01.jpg, 1817.02.jpeg, 1817.03.jpeg, 1817.04.jpeg, 1817.05.jpeg, 1817.06.jpeg, 1817.07.jpeg, 1817.08.jpeg, 1817.09.jpeg, 1817.10.jpeg

1818. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 5, Date: 30 Sep 1987, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1818.01.jpeg, 1818.02.jpeg, 1818.03.jpeg, 1818.04.jpeg, 1818.05.jpeg, 1818.06.jpeg, 1818.07.jpeg, 1818.08.jpeg, 1818.09.jpeg, 1818.10.jpeg

1819. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 6, Date: 28 Dec 1987, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1819.01.jpeg, 1819.02.jpeg, 1819.03.jpeg, 1819.04.jpeg, 1819.05.jpeg, 1819.06.jpeg, 1819.07.jpeg, 1819.08.jpeg, 1819.09.jpeg, 1819.10.jpeg

1820. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 8, Date: 30 Apr 1988, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

• References to Samuel Mills family are from Samuel Mills Ancestry by Samuel Harold Mills at Long Island Historical Society and Greenwich Public Library

Files (10): 1820.01.jpg, 1820.02.jpg, 1820.03.jpg, 1820.04.jpg, 1820.05.jpg, 1820.06.jpg, 1820.07.jpg, 1820.08.jpg, 1820.09.jpg, 1820.10.jpg

- 1821. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 10, Date: 26 Sep 1988, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (10): 1821.01.jpg, 1821.02.jpg, 1821.03.jpg, 1821.04.jpg, 1821.05.jpg, 1821.06.jpg, 1821.07.jpg, 1821.08.jpg, 1821.09.jpg, 1821.10.jpg
- 1822. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 11, Date: 20 Nov 1988, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (8): 1822.01.jpg, 1822.02.jpg, 1822.03.jpg, 1822.04.jpg, 1822.05.jpg, 1822.06.jpg, 1822.07.jpg, 1822.08.jpg
- 1824. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 13, Date: 10 Mar 1989, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (10): 1824.01.jpg, 1824.02.jpg, 1824.03.jpg, 1824.04.jpg, 1824.05.jpg, 1824.06.jpg, 1824.07.jpg, 1824.08.jpg, 1824.09.jpg, 1824.10.jpg
- 1826. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 16, Date: 26 Jun 1990, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (10): 1826.01.jpg, 1826.02.jpg, 1826.03.jpg, 1826.04.jpg, 1826.05.jpg, 1826.06.jpg, 1826.07.jpg, 1826.08.jpg, 1826.09.jpg, 1826.10.jpg
- 1828. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 17, Date: 22 Aug 1990, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (10): 1828.01.jpg, 1828.02.jpg, 1828.03.jpg, 1828.04.jpg, 1828.05.jpg, 1828.06.jpg, 1828.07.jpg, 1828.08.jpg, 1828.09.jpg, 1828.10.jpg
- 1829. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 18, Date: 15 Dec 1990, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (10): 1829.01.jpg, 1829.02.jpg, 1829.03.jpg, 1829.04.jpg, 1829.05.jpg, 1829.06.jpg, 1829.07.jpg, 1829.08.jpg, 1829.09.jpg, 1829.10.jpg
- 1830. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 19, Date: 20 Jan 1991, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (10): 1830.01.jpg, 1830.02.jpg, 1830.03.jpg, 1830.04.jpg, 1830.05.jpg, 1830.06.jpg, 1830.07.jpg, 1830.08.jpg, 1830.09.jpg, 1830.10.jpg
- 1832. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 21, Date: 15 Jun 1991, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (8): 1832.01.jpg, 1832.02.jpg, 1832.03.jpg, 1832.04.jpg, 1832.05.jpg, 1832.06.jpg, 1832.07.jpg, 1832.08.jpg
- 1833. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 22, Date: 30 Aug 1991, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.
Files (10): 1833.01.jpg, 1833.02.jpg, 1833.03.jpg, 1833.04.jpg, 1833.05.jpg, 1833.06.jpg, 1833.07.jpg, 1833.08.jpg, 1833.09.jpg, 1833.10.jpg
- 1834. Mills Ancestry Newsletter**, No. 23, Date: 30 Oct 1991, Author: edited by Michael Mills,

Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1834.01.jpg, 1834.02.jpg, 1834.03.jpg, 1834.04.jpg, 1834.05.jpg, 1834.06.jpg, 1834.07.jpg, 1834.08.jpg, 1834.09.jpg, 1834.10.jpg

1835. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 25, Date: 28 May 1992, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1835.01.jpg, 1835.02.jpg, 1835.03.jpg, 1835.04.jpg, 1835.05.jpg, 1835.06.jpg, 1835.07.jpg, 1835.08.jpg, 1835.09.jpg, 1835.10.jpg

1836. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 26, Date: 9 Aug 1992, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1836.01.jpg, 1836.02.jpg, 1836.03.jpg, 1836.04.jpg, 1836.05.jpg, 1836.06.jpg, 1836.07.jpg, 1836.08.jpg, 1836.09.jpg, 1836.10.jpg

1837. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 27, Date: 4 Nov 1992, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1837.01.jpg, 1837.02.jpg, 1837.03.jpg, 1837.04.jpg, 1837.05.jpg, 1837.06.jpg, 1837.07.jpg, 1837.08.jpg, 1837.09.jpg, 1837.10.jpg

1838. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 28, Date: 22 Jan 1993, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1838.01.jpg, 1838.02.jpg, 1838.03.jpg, 1838.04.jpg, 1838.05.jpg, 1838.06.jpg, 1838.07.jpg, 1838.08.jpg, 1838.09.jpg, 1838.10.jpg

1840. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 31, Date: 10 Oct 1993, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1840.01.jpg, 1840.02.jpg, 1840.03.jpg, 1840.04.jpg, 1840.05.jpg, 1840.06.jpg, 1840.07.jpg, 1840.08.jpg, 1840.09.jpg, 1840.10.jpg

1841. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 32, Date: 14 Feb 1994, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT.

Files (10): 1841.01.jpg, 1841.02.jpg, 1841.03.jpg, 1841.04.jpg, 1841.05.jpg, 1841.06.jpg, 1841.07.jpg, 1841.08.jpg, 1841.09.jpg, 1841.10.jpg

1994. The Descendants of Thomas and Ruth Lumley, Author: prepared by William D. and Elva J. Dennison, Page(s): 45, Date: 1990, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): Nelson; Harrison; McIntyre; Gibson; Ryan; Milligan; Willey.

File: 1994.Title (1994.jpg)

2038. FGR of David Nelson & Elizabeth Hamilton, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 7 Jul 1999.

• Submitter: Mrs. S. G. Stubbs, 68 Timms Avenue, Kilsyth, Victoria, Australia 3137 (in addition to David W. Mills)

Files (2): 2038.1.jpg, 2038.2.jpg

2300. Marriage Record; Stephen Read & Anna Maria Arnold, Date: 7 Feb 1855, Ontario,

Canada, Date: 10 Mar 2000.

File: 2300.jpeg

2303. FGR of Robert Collin Read & Mary Hamilton Nelson, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 10 Mar 2000.

Files (2): 2303.1.jpeg, 2303.2.jpeg

2304. FGR of Robert Read & Mary Ripley, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 10 Mar 2000, Other surname(s): Colling; Bean.

Files (2): 2304.1.jpeg, 2304.2.jpeg

2328. Email from Read Allen of Tantallon, Nova Scotia, Date: 24 Apr 2000, Other surname(s): Ripley; Black.

File: 2328.jpeg

2346. Hamilton - Nelson/1626-to-1901, Author: probably transcribed and typed by Edna Read from "Grandmother Read's story", Date: received 3 May 2000 from Read Allen of Tantallon, NS, Other surname(s): Nelson; Atkinson; Blackburn; Bradley; Campbell; Colling; Goodall; Currie; Mawlam; Williams; Pipes.

• page 8 taken from Belfast newspaper, page 188, "Belfast and the Province of Ulster," published in 1909

Files (13): 2346.1.jpg, 2346.02.jpeg, 2346.03.jpeg, 2346.4.jpg, 2346.05.jpeg, 2346.06.jpeg, 2346.07.jpeg, 2346.08.jpeg, 2346.9.jpg, 2346.10.jpeg, 2346.11.jpeg, 2346.12.jpeg, 2346.13.jpeg

2347. Descendants of Stephen Read, b 1720, Submitter: compiled by Read Allen of Tantallon, NS, Date: received 3 May 2000, Other surname(s): Colling; Bean; Black; Bransby; Coates; Ripley; Davis; Kiefer; Lambrook; Shipley; Brown.

Files (10): 2347.01.jpg, 2347.02.jpeg, 2347.03.jpeg, 2347.04.jpeg, 2347.05.jpeg, 2347.06.jpeg, 2347.07.jpeg, 2347.08.jpeg, 2347.09.jpeg, 2347.10.jpeg

2348. Pedigree Chart from Read Dexter Allen, Author: compiled by himself, Date: received 3 May 2000 from Read Allen, Other surname(s): Smith.

File: 2348.jpeg

2377. Mosa Township 1851/1852 Census, Page(s): 7 of 11, Publisher: as of 11 January 1852; age is next birthday, Date: 1 Jun 2000.

File: 2377.7.jpeg

2567. Descendants of Barnabas Gilroy, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, Submitter: Furlongs Folly, Date: 27 Nov 2000, Other surname(s): Goodwin; Hoeg; Harrison; McNutt.

Files (2): 2567.1.jpeg, 2567.2.jpeg

2568. The Lineage of George Mills of Yorkshire, England, to Lois Jane Mills of Linden, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, Publisher: Furlongs Folly, Date: 27 Nov 2000, Other surname(s): Jones; Messenger; Miller; Tanner.

File: 2568.jpg

2572. Email from Sandra Devlin, Moncton, New Brunswick, Date: 4 Dec 2000, Other surname(s): Hosford.

- Sandra was a professional columnist in New Brunswick on the subject of genealogy, and I know she was in contact with Michael J. Mills in Vermont. Sadly, Sandra lost her battle with cancer in 2006. Email note from Jonathan Mills, 10 Apr 2021 (see Source 7605)

File: 2572.jpeg

2593. FGR of Barnabas Gilroy & Dorcas Mills, Author: as modified by Florence Mills, Date: received 28 Jan 1992.

File: 2593.jpeg

2704. Email from Melinda Clark Brasier, Enumclaw, WA, Publisher: via GenForum (Blenkhorn), Date: 6 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): Decow; Mueller.

File: 2704.jpeg

2705. Email from Melinda Clark Brasier, Author: via GenForum (Blenkhorn), Date: 6 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): Hunter; Mills.

File: 2705.jpeg

2706. Blenkhorn, David 1803, Advocate, NS, Author: posted by Adam Hankinson, Date: 4 Jun 2000, Date: 5 April 2001.

File: 2706.jpeg

2709. William Blenkhorn & Family, Call Number: The Two Friends, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Date: 9 May 1774.

File: 2709.jpeg

2710. Index to the 1871 Census of Ontario; Lumley, Publisher: National Archives of Canada, Document Location: ArchiviaNet, Date: 22 Mar 2001, Other surname(s): Nelson.

Files (2): 2710.1.jpeg, 2710.2.jpeg

2924. Lumley-Saunderson, Thomas, Earl of Scarborough 3rd, Publisher: Directory of Royal Genealogical Data, Submitter: by Brian Tompsett, Univ. of Hull, England, Date: 25 Jun 2001, Other surname(s): Saunderson.

File: 2924.jpeg

3022. Email from Kyle Johnson, Tennessee, Date: 25 Jul 2001, Other surname(s): Allen.

File: 3022.jpeg

3023. Email from Kyle Johnson, Tennessee, Date: 26 Jul 2001, Other surname(s): Allen.

File: 3023.jpeg

3054. Email from Melinda Clark Brasier, Enumclaw, WA, Date: 17 Aug 2001, Other surname(s): Ryan.

File: 3054.jpeg

3055. Email from Melinda Clark Brasier, Enumclaw, WA, Date: 18 Aug 2001, Other surname(s):

Mills.

File: 3055.jpeg

- 3100. Athol Cemetery Listing**, Athol, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Document Location: Website; Google Search: "Athol Cemetery", Date: viewed 30 Aug 2001, Other surname(s): Boss; Gilroy; Mills.
Files (3): 3100.01.jpeg, 3100.03.jpeg, 3100.10.jpeg
- 3191. FGR of Stephen Read & Mary Collins Collings**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 10 Mar 2000, Other surname(s): Ripley; Colling.
File: 3191.jpeg
- 3212. Nova Scotia Immigrants to 1867**, Author: by Leonard H. Smith Jr. & Norma H. Smith, Publisher: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Date: 1992, Document Location: Mills Library.
File: 3212.jpg
- 3227. Query from Stewart Sarkozy**, Author: Random Notes, Publisher: Mills Ancestry #41, Date: 27 Mar 2002, Other surname(s): Axford; Maynard.
File: 3227.jpg
- 3230. Emails from/to Scott Aaron**, Submitter: Newark, CA, Date: 3 Apr 2002, Other surname(s): Guggerty.
Files (4): 3230.1.jpeg, 3230.2.jpeg, 3230.3.jpeg, 3230.4.jpeg
- 3249. Email from Betty Elson**, Date: 4 May 2002, Other surname(s): Lumley.
• "I have the passenger list as the ship **Albion**."
File: 3249.jpeg
- 3253. "Albion" Passenger List**, Date: March 1774, Document Location: forwarded by Betty Elson, Huntington, York, England, received 14 May 2002, Scan/Download Date: 21 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): Lumley; Shipley.
Files (3): 3253.1.jpeg, 3253.2.jpeg, 3253.3.jpeg
- 3386. Springhill Our Goodly Heritage**, Author: by Bertha J. Campbell, et. al., Publisher: Springhill (NS) Heritage Group, Date: 1989, Document Location: ISBN #0-919488-07-2, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): Gilroy.
• Purchased at Amy's Used Books, Amherst, NS, 22 Jul 2002
Files (4): 3386.Title.jpg, 3386.1.jpg, 3386.2.jpg, 3386.3.jpg
- 3387. Index Sheet #60 (portion)**, Springhill, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Date: 1828, Document Location: Dept. of Lands & Forests, Nova Scotia, Document Location: Cumberland County Historical Society, Amherst, NS, Date: 22 Jul 2002, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Mills.
Files (2): 3387.detail.jpg, 3387.large.jpeg
- 3391. Amherst Woman Traced Ancestry Back to King Alfred, The Great**, Publisher: Amherst

Sources

[NS] Evening Mail, Date: 27 Apr 1929, Document Location: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Lumley Holstine, Other surname(s): Bird; Mills.

File: 3391.jpeg

3393. Marriage Entry Record, Date: 1976, Call Number: 76 055 0435, Author: Gwendolyn B. Miskimins, Overland Park, KS, Date: 28 Aug 2002, Other surname(s): Mills; Lumley.

File: 3393.jpeg

3394. Individual Entry Record, Date: 1976, Call Number: 76 063 0598, Author: Gwendolyn B. Miskimins, Overland Park, KS, Date: 28 Aug 2002, Other surname(s): Coates; Wood; Hood; Head.

File: 3394.jpeg

3395. Marriage Entry Record, Date: 1986, Call Number: 86 038 0557, Author: Ruth Helen Arseneault, Truro, Nova Scotia, Date: 28 Aug 2002, Other surname(s): Blenkhorn.

File: 3395.jpeg

3396. Marriage Entry Record, Date: 1986, Call Number: 86 308 0362, Author: by Eda Wilkins, Inglewood, CA, Date: 28 Aug 2002, Other surname(s): Bent; Weatherhed; Mills.

File: 3396.jpeg

3397. Individual Entry Record, Date: 1986, Call Number: 86 308 0361, Author: by Eda Wilkins, Inglewood, CA, Date: 28 Aug 2002, Other surname(s): Bent; Mills.

File: 3397.jpeg

3399. Henry Furlong, Publisher: Chignecto Settlers, Author: by Marty Lund, Date: 28 Aug 2002, Other surname(s): Harrison.

File: 3399.jpeg

3405. Codicil to Will of Robert Read of Harwich, Submitter: transcription received from Maryanne Barker, 16 Feb 1995.

File: 3405.jpeg

3448. Letter from Janet Nelson, Troy, MI, Date: 22 Jul 1991, Other surname(s): Hamilton; Mills.
Files (2): 3448.1.jpg, 3448.2.jpg

3496. 1880 Census, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, Page(s): 234A, Date: 14 Nov 2002, Other surname(s): Mills; Christie.

File: 3496.jpeg

3516. Gordier Family Group Records, Publisher: Al Gordier, Date: 4 Dec 2002, Other surname(s): Carman; Coons; Fretwell; Steinburg; Guldner; Keck.

Files (3): 3516.1.jpeg, 3516.2.jpeg, 3516.3.jpeg

3517. Email from Al Gordier, Date: 4 Dec 2002, Other surname(s): Mills.

Files (3): 3517.1.jpeg, 3517.2.jpeg, 3517.3.jpeg

3530. Letter from Norma Schnekenburger, Author: Corresponding Secretary, West Elgin Genealogical Society, Rodney, Ontario, Date: 23 May 1989, Other surname(s): Armour; Mills.

File: 3530.jpeg

3575. Thomas Lumley, Author: GenCircles, Publisher: Chignecto Settlers, Date: 9 Jun 2003, Other surname(s): Geldart.

File: 3575.jpeg

3576. Sarah Shipley, Author: GenCircles, Publisher: Chignecto Settlers, Date: 9 Jun 2003, Other surname(s): Bransby; Read.

File: 3576.jpeg

3578. Abigail Hoeg, Author: GenCircles, Publisher: Chignecto Settlers, Date: 9 Jun 2003, Other surname(s): Gilbert; Mills; Nelson.

File: 3578.jpeg

3579. Thomas Coates, Author: GenCircles, Publisher: Chignecto Settlers, Date: 14 Jun 2003, Other surname(s): Head; Henry; Hood.

Files (3): 3579.1.jpeg, 3579.2.jpeg, 3579.3.jpeg

3580. John Harrison, Author: GenCircles, Publisher: Chignecto Settlers, Date: 14 Jun 2003.

File: 3580.jpeg

3581. Robert Ripley, Author: GenCircles, Publisher: Chignecto Settlers, Date: 14 Jun 2003, Other surname(s): Bean; Coates; Donkin.

Files (2): 3581.1.jpeg, 3581.2.jpeg

3583. Amasa "Amos" Atkinson, Author: GenCircles, Publisher: Chignecto Settlers, Date: 14 Jun 2003, Other surname(s): Killam; Read.

File: 3583.jpeg

3802. 1880 Census, Richfield, Genesee, Michigan, Page(s): 386B, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Other surname(s): Johnson; Langley; Mills.

File: 3802.jpeg

3811. 1881 Canada Census, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Page(s): District 22; Sub-District 1; page number 8; household number 32, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Other surname(s): Hoeg; Nelson.

File: 3811.jpeg

3928. Email from Don Snyder, Date: 20 Feb 2004, Other surname(s): Lumley; Nelson.

Files (3): 3928.1.jpeg, 3928.2.jpeg, 3928.3.jpeg

4172. Email from Bruce Brown, Date: 8 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Lumley.

File: 4172.jpeg

4173. Email from Bruce Brown, Date: 9 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Lumley.

Files (2): 4173.1.jpg, 4173.2.jpg

4174. Old Hope Cemetery, Publisher: Midland County Cemeteries, Hope, Midland County, Michigan, Date: 22 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Fillmore.

File: 4174.jpeg

4180. Email from Bruce Brown, Date: 22 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Blenkhorn; Shipley.

Files (3): 4180.1.jpeg, 4180.2.jpeg, 4180.pdf

4181. 1880 Census, Juniata, Tuscola, Michigan, Page(s): 192B, Date: 23 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Mills; Shipley.

File: 4181.jpeg

4182. Email from Bruce Brown, Date: 10 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Shipley.

Files (2): 4182.1.jpeg, 4182.2.jpeg

4220. Mills Brothers-of Bruce, Cumberland County, Author: by Bruce Brown, Date: 24 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Fillmore.

Files (2): 4220.1.jpeg, 4220.2.jpeg

4221. Mich. Mills-Bruce, Author: by Bruce Brown, Date: 27 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Ostrander; Allen.

Files (2): 4221.1.jpeg, 4221.2.jpeg

4224. 1880 Census, Hope, Midland, Michigan, Page(s): 178D, Date: 17 Jul 2004, Other surname(s): Mills; Fillmore.

File: 4224.jpeg

4402. Email from Milton L. Wagy, Author: Local Historian Librarian, Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Date: 29 Nov 2004, Other surname(s): Mills; Lumley.

File: 4402.jpeg

4663. Cleora Melissa Whitney, Author: Lee Whitney, Greenwich, RI, Publisher: FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File, Date: 6 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Eastman.

File: 4663.jpeg

4674. Susan Durgin Eastman, Author: Beulah Sprague, Manti, UT, Publisher: FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File, Date: 6 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Merrill.

File: 4674.jpg

4675. FGR of Otis Eastman & Florella Merrill, Publisher: FamilySearch IGI, Date: 9 Feb 2005, Other surname(s): Durgin.

Files (2): 4675.1.jpeg, 4675.2.jpeg

4676. FGR of Abrather Eastman & Susan Durgin, Publisher: FamilySearch IGI, Date: 9 Feb 2005.

Files (2): 4676.1.jpeg, 4676.2.jpeg

4705. Michigan Marriages Index, Publisher: The Dibeau Collection, Date: 16 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Wright; McClemons.

File: 4705.jpg

6254. Elizabeth Nelson/Joseph Hoeg Marriage Bond, Date: 28 Sep 1820, Document Location: from Doug Wilson, Date: 26 Oct 2009.

File: 6254.jpg

6257. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 24, Date: 20 Dec 1991, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Other surname(s): Daniels; Innis; Zita; Donkin.

Sources

- Pages 7&8: Howard Mills letter dated 23 Mar 1932

Files (10): 6257.01.jpg, 6257.02.jpg, 6257.03.jpg, 6257.04.jpg, 6257.05.jpg, 6257.06.jpg, 6257.07.jpg, 6257.08.jpg, 6257.09.jpg, 6257.10.jpg

6258. Mills Ancestry Newsletter, No. 33, Date: 10 May 1994, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Other surname(s): McNutt.

Files (10): 6258.01.jpg, 6258.02.jpg, 6258.03.jpg, 6258.04.jpg, 6258.05.jpg, 6258.06.jpg, 6258.07.jpg, 6258.08.jpg, 6258.09.jpg, 6258.10.jpg

6372. FGR of Roy Mills and Hattie Burtch, Publisher: FamilySearch™ IGI v5.0, Date: 5 Apr 2010.
File: 6372.jpg

6450. Henry Stainthorpe Mawlam Jr, Author: E-mail from Thomas G Roberts, Petawawa, Ontario, Canada, Date: 16 Aug 2010, Other surname(s): Read; Currie.

- Includes website printout from Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton County, Ontario.

Files (2): 6450.1.jpg, 6450.2.jpg

6577. A Narrative of a Revolutionary Soldier, Author: Some of the Adventures, Dangers, and Sufferings of Joseph Plumb Martin, Submitter: The Memoir Previously Published as Private Yankee Doodle, Publisher: Signet Classic, Page(s): ISBN 0-451-52811-5, Date: published Sept 2001, Document Location: Mills Library.

Files (4): 6577.Cover.jpg, 6577.120.jpg, 6577.122.123.jpg, 6577.124.125.jpg

6731. George Mills & Mary Holmes, Author: E-mail from Gary Mills, Pincher Creek, Alberta, Date: 13 May 2012.

File: 6731.jpg

6740. Peter Mills (1770-1820), Publisher: Ackerson Family Tree, Date: 1 Jun 2012, Other surname(s): Holmes.

File: 6740.jpg

6765. FGR of George Mills & Mary Holmes, Publisher: Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Mills Ancestry, Date: 8 Jun 2012.

File: 6765.jpg

6827. David Mills Hon, Publisher: Ancestry Trees, Submitter: Owner: Stephenmills001, Date: 31 Oct 2012, Other surname(s): Brown.

File: 6827.jpg

6837. Harrison Descendants, Author: E-mail from Marie Cole, Devonport, Tasmania, Australia, Date: 27 Dec 2012.

File: 6837.jpg

6843. Harrison Genealogy, Author: by Marie Harrison Cole, Devonport, Tasmania, Australia, Date: received 3 Feb 2013, Other surname(s): Willson; Thorpe; Morgan; Coates; Lewis.

- What I have sent is just the basic direct line to my family and some of it has come from the research that William Henry Harrison compiled in 1934; also from birth, death & marriages

Sources

government lists in New South Wales, Australia

Files (7): 6843.1.jpg, 6843.2.jpg, 6843.3.jpg, 6843.4.jpg, 6843.5.jpg, 6843.6.jpg, 6843.7.jpg

7063. Samuel Mills and Margaret Jones Mills-Ann Mills and Wm. M. Hunter, Author: E-mail from Robin Croughwell, Date: 15 Jun 2013.

File: 7063.jpg

7105. Descendants of William Hunter, Author: prepared 1956 by Lucy Logan and Minnie Hunter Wardwell, Submitter: received 5 Jul 2013 from Robin Croughwell, Other surname(s): Mills.

Files (7): 7105.1.jpg, 7105.2.jpg, 7105.3.jpg, 7105.4.jpg, 7105.5.jpg, 7105.6.jpg, 7105.7.jpg

7106. Correspondence from Robin Croughwell, Date: received 5 Jul 2013, Other surname(s): Mills; Sweeny; Osborn; Hunter; Croughwell; Cooke.

- Provides her descent from Howard Hunter, son of William Hunter and Anna Mills

Files (4): 7106.1.jpg, 7106.2.jpg, 7106.3.jpg, 7106.4.jpg

7289. Descendants of David Mills, b 1789, Author: from Joanne Mills, Wallaceburg, Ontario, Date: 1 Mar 2014, Other surname(s): Smith; Shipley; Shaw; Patterson; Lumley; Branton; Harrison.

Files (2): 7289.2.jpg, 7289.3.jpg

7290. William George Mills profile, Submitter: link received from Joanne Mills, Date: 4 Mar 2014, Other surname(s): Harrison; Lumley.

File: 7290.jpg

7314. Early Families of New London Cty, CT, Author: Email from Kevin Hoeg, Date: 1 Oct 2014.

File: 7314.jpg

7315. Do you know anything about Elizabeth Nelson, Author: Email response from Kevin Hoeg, Whitby, Ontario, Date: 3 Oct 2014, Other surname(s): Gogan; Gilroy; Cavanaugh.

File: 7315.jpg

7325. Descendants of Edward Gilroy, Author: send E-mail to linda@ourbegats.com, Date: 19 Jan 2015, Other surname(s): Mills; Goodwin; Fleming.

Files (4): 7325.2.jpg, 7325.3.jpg, 7325.4.jpg, 7325.5.jpg

7589. Email from Kevin Hoeg, Date: 13 Mar 2021, Other surname(s): Mills; Clark; Holmes; Morehouse.

- Attachment: THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT IX, page 4

Files (2): 7589.1.png, 7589.2.jpg

7605. Email from Jonathan Mills, Toronto, Ontario, Date: 10 Apr 2021, Other surname(s): Hosford.

File: 7605.jpeg

7606. David Mills (1730-1829), Southamptn, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Publisher: findagrave, Date: 11 Apr 2021.

- Tip from Jonathan Mills of North York, ON to look at findagrave.com as source

File: 7606.png

7607. Descendants of Jesse and Martha Mills, Author: by Jonathan Mills, of North York, Ontario,

Date: received 12 Apr 2021.

File: 7607.pdf

7614. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills Ancestry, Fourth Generation (Continued), Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: downloaded 23 Apr 2021.

Files (7): 7614.1.png, 7614.2.png, 7614.3.png, 7614.4.png, 7614.5.png, 7614.6.png, 7614.7.png

7615. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills Ancestry, Fifth Generation, Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: downloaded 23 Apr 2021.

Files (9): 7615.1.png, 7615.2.png, 7615.3.png, 7615.4.png, 7615.5.png, 7615.6.png, 7615.7.png, 7615.8.png, 7615.9.png

7616. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills Ancestry, Sixth Generation, Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: downloaded 23 Apr 2021.

- starts with #396, Samuel Mills, who married Sarah Daniels

Files (7): 7616.1.png, 7616.2.png, 7616.3.png, 7616.4.png, 7616.5.png, 7616.6.png, 7616.7.png

7617. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills Ancestry, Seventh Generation (continued), Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: downloaded 29 Apr 2021.

Files (9): 7617.1.png, 7617.2.png, 7617.3.png, 7617.4.png, 7617.5.png, 7617.6.png, 7617.7.png, 7617.8.png, 7617.9.png

7623. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills Ancestry, Eighth Generation (continued), Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: downloaded 23 Apr 2021, Other surname(s): Allison; Willis; Spinks.

- starts with #1166, Nelson Mills, b 1823 of Nova Scotia, Ontario, and Marysville, MI

Files (7): 7623.1.png, 7623.2.png, 7623.3.png, 7623.4.png, 7623.5.png, 7623.6.png, 7623.7.png

7626. Reuben Mills (abt. 1750-1822) Individual Record, Publisher: WikiTree, Submitter: from Jonathan Mills, Date: received 1 May 2021, Other surname(s): Lewis.

File: 7626.ReubenMills.WikiTree.pdf

7634. History of Stamford, Connecticut, Author: by Rev. E. B. Huntington, A. M., Date: Stamford, 1868, Document Location: full book downloaded 6 May 2021, Other surname(s): Denton; Mills; Fountain.

- From its Settlement in 1641, to the Present time, including Darien

Files (11): 7634.0.Title.png, 7634.57.png, 7634.58.png, 7634.73.png, 7634.158.png,

7634.163.png, 7634.167.map.png, 7634.183.png, 7634.240.png, 7634.266.png, 7634.489.Mills
Index.png

7663. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills
Ancestry, Seventh Generation (continued), Page(s): 11, Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT,
Date: downloaded 20 Jan 2022.

Files (2): 7663.06.png, 7663.07.png

7697. Will for David Mills, Date: 1 Nov 1815, Date: 20 Feb 2022, Submitter: 7697.1 & 7697.2
received from Kevin Hoeg, 24 April 2025, Other surname(s): Hoeg; Gilroy; Harrison.

Files (3): 7697.jpg, 7697.1.jpg, 7697.2.jpg

7713. Jesse Mills UE (1750 - 1825), Publisher: Wiki Tree, Date: 15 Mar 2022, URL:

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Mills-5961>, Date: 19 Mar 2022.

File: 7713.pdf

7714. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills
Ancestry, Sixth Generation (continued), Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date:
downloaded 21 Mar 2022.

• starts with #419, Thomas Mills, b 1768 in Bedford, Westchester Co., NY

Files (10): 7714.1.png, 7714.2.jpeg, 7714.3.jpeg, 7714.4.jpeg, 7714.5.jpeg, 7714.6.jpeg,
7714.7.jpeg, 7714.8.jpeg, 7714.9.jpeg, 7714.10.jpeg

7719. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills
Ancestry, Seventh Generation (continued), Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date:
downloaded 22 Mar 2022, Other surname(s): Newcombe.

• starts with #790 Samuel Mills, b 1812, Southampton, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia

Files (6): 7719.1.jpeg, 7719.2.jpeg, 7719.3.jpeg, 7719.4.jpeg, 7719.5.jpeg, 7719.6.jpeg

7720. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills
Ancestry, Seventh Generation (continued), Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date:
downloaded 22 Mar 2022.

• starts with #850 Zachariah Mills, b 1846, Chemung County, NY

Files (12): 7720.1.jpeg, 7720.2.jpeg, 7720.3.jpeg, 7720.4.jpeg, 7720.5.jpeg, 7720.6.jpeg,
7720.7.jpeg, 7720.8.jpeg, 7720.9.jpeg, 7720.10.jpeg, 7720.11.jpeg, 7720.12.jpeg

7721. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills
Ancestry, Seventh Generation (continued), Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date:
downloaded 22 Mar 2022.

• starts with #907 William Alfred Mills, b 1823, NS

Files (12): 7721.1.jpeg, 7721.2.jpeg, 7721.3.jpeg, 7721.4.jpeg, 7721.5.jpeg, 7721.6.jpeg,
7721.7.jpeg, 7721.8.jpeg, 7721.9.jpeg, 7721.10.jpeg, 7721.11.jpeg, 7721.12.jpeg

7722. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills
Ancestry, Seventh Generation (continued & completed), Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT,

Date: downloaded 23 Mar 2022.

- starts with #930 Stephen Mills, b 1832

Files (7): 7722.1.jpeg, 7722.2.jpeg, 7722.3.jpeg, 7722.4.jpeg, 7722.5.jpeg, 7722.6.jpeg, 7722.7.jpeg

7728. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York, Publisher: Mills Ancestry, Sixth Generation (cont.), Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: downloaded 24 Mar 2022.

- starts with #342, David Smith Mills

Files (10): 7728.1.jpeg, 7728.2.jpeg, 7728.3.jpeg, 7728.4.jpeg, 7728.5.jpeg, 7728.6.jpeg, 7728.7.jpeg, 7728.8.jpeg, 7728.9.jpeg, 7728.10.jpeg

7996. A Documentary History of the Family of Mills, Descended from George Mills of Hempstead and Jamaica, Long Island, 1656., Date: May 1939, Publisher: Images downloaded from Ancestry, and assembled by David Mills, March 2023, Submitter: by Lewis D. Cook, B.Sc.; Genealogist., Page(s): 80 pages, Other surname(s): Wood; Tanner; Rudyared; Messenger; Longbotham; Denton.

- Through nine generations from Jonathan Mills
- Complete PDF available for sharing

File: 7996.jpeg

8003. Birth Record of Harry Eltham Smith, Date: 23 Dec 1890, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada, Publisher: Ontario, Canada Births, 1832-1916, Date: 31 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): Mills. File: 8003.jpg

8170. Daniel Mills & Elizabeth Donkin Family Line, Circa: 1794 to Present, URL: [Facebook: Families of Cumberland County, Nova Scotia posting by Gerald Mills.](#)

File: 8170.JPG

8306. Email discussion regarding Jesse Mills and Hanford vs. Stanford vs. Stamford, Author: between Jonathan Mills and Dave Mills, Date: March 2024.

- Includes scan of original source document by Jonathan Mills

File: 8306.jpg

8322. Notes on Ancestors of Jonathan Stuart Mills, Author: by Jonathan Mills, Kitchener, Ontario, Date: received 4 Sep 2024, Scan/Download Date: PDF 5 Sep 2024.

Files (2): 8322.1.pdf, 8322.2.jpeg

8323. Ancestors of Jonathan Mills, b 1961, URL: <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Mills-4919>, Scan/Download Date: 6 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): Steeves.

Files (3): 8323.1.jpg, 8323.2.jpg, 8323.3.jpg

8326. Abigail Mary Mills, Date: b abt 1749, Scan/Download Date: 12 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): Hoeg.

File: 8326.jpg

- 8327. Pedigree Chart from Reuben Mills, b 1751**, Date: 12 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): Holmes; Beecher.
File: 8327.jpg
- 8328. Nathan Hoeg (1749 - 1820)**, Publisher: WikiTree, Scan/Download Date: 13 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): Mills, Other surname(s): Weymouth.
Files (2): 8328.1.jpeg, 8328.2.jpeg
- 8339. Pedigree Chart from Nellie Ileana Field, b 1878**, Date: 23 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Mills; Reynolds; Simpson; Woods; Innis.
File: 8339.jpg
- 8369. ©The Kinships of Robert & Hants Hamilton**, Subject: Two Brothers in Nova Scotia, Author: by Jane (Currie) Wile, Publisher: from the Colchester County Families Database owned by Jane (Currie) Wile, Scan/Download Date: 20 Apr 2025, Other surname(s): Hamilton; Nelson; Hoeg; Read.
- This report was prepared Feb 2021, and is not intended to represent a completed genealogy of this family. It is an unedited report generated from the information compiled in my Colchester County Families Database of over 220,000 persons, containing vital records, biographical information, transcripts of Wills, Deeds, Newspaper article and personal observations.
Files (19): 8369.1.jpeg, 8369.3.jpeg, 8369.4.jpeg, 8369.5.jpeg, 8369.6.jpeg, 8369.7.jpeg, 8369.8.jpeg, 8369.9.jpeg, 8369.16.jpeg, 8369.17.jpeg, 8369.18.jpeg, 8369.46.jpeg, 8369.47.jpeg, 8369.48.jpeg, 8369.108.jpeg, 8369.201.jpeg, 8369.325.jpeg, 8369.478.jpeg, 8369.604.jpeg
- 8371. Email from Kevin Hoeg**, Subject: Who is Mary Jane Hoeg?, Whitby, Ontario, Date: 22 Apr 2025, Other surname(s): Gilroy.
File: 8371.jpeg
- 8372. Pedigree Chart from Martin Gilroy and Mary Jane Hoeg**, URL: [FamilySearch](#), Date: 22 Apr 2025, Other surname(s): Mills; Holmes; Goodwin.
File: 8372.jpg
- 8417. We have learned some additional facts concerning the late Mr. Barney Mills.,**
Publisher: Port Huron Times Herald, Date: 5 May 1880, Port Huron, Michigan , Page(s): 1, Scan/Download Date: 13 Aug 2025, Other surname(s): Nelson .
File: 8417.pdf
- 8464. Marriage of Robert Mills and Lydia Eleanor Read, Record of Marriage for the Township of Cornwallis**, Page(s): 16, Kings County, Nova Scotia, URL: [Ancestry](#), Scan/Download Date: 2 Sep 2025.
File: 8464.jpg
- 8465. Lydia Eleanor Read**, Submitter: Kathy Harrier Tree, Publisher: Ancestry Trees, Scan/Download Date: 2 Sep 2025, Other surname(s): Mills; Salisbury.

Sources

Files (2): 8465.1.jpeg, 8465.2.jpeg

8583. Stephen Mills, Publisher: Ancestry Trees, Author: by DarrylReed57, Scan/Download Date: 24 Dec 2025, Other surname(s): Holmes; Parker.

Files (2): 8583.1.jpeg, 8583.2.jpeg

Place Index

Advocate Harbor, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,		Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Can... cont.	
Canada		RIPLEY, Robert	165
BLENKHORN, John A.	19	SHIPLEY, Mary Ann	146
BLENKHORN, William	22	WILLIAMS, Phoebe	168
DRESSER, Ann Olivia	29	WILLIS, Emilie St. James	169
Amherst Point, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,		Amherst?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,	
Canada		Canada	
READ, Priscilla	156	READ, Charlotte	152
Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		READ, Isabella	153
BENT, Elizabeth	17	READ, John	154
COLE, Sarah Elizabeth	136	READ, Mary	155
COLLING, Mary	28	Apple River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,	
FOWLER, William	30	Canada	
HORTON, Hannah	163	FOWLER, Cecilia	108
JOHNSON, Jemima	126	HOLMES, Joseph	57
KEIVER, Frances	164	MILLS, George	108
MERRILL, Elizabeth	81	Athol Cemetery, Athol, Cumberland, Nova	
MILLS, Byron Nelson	94	Scotia	
MILLS, Cyrus Hibbert	97	MILLS, Hans D.	109
MILLS, Elizabeth	107	Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
MILLS, Emma	108	BROWN, Sarah	24
MILLS, James Ira Sr.	113	READ, James	153
MILLS, Jesse	118	READ, Thomas Burney	162
MILLS, Martin	126	READ, William Ripley	163
MILLS, Matilda	127	Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts	
MILLS, Robert	135	HUNTER, Henry Hiram	64
MILLS, Robert	136	HUNTER, Mary	67
MILLS, Thomas	145	Australia	
MILLS, William Nelson	150	HARRISON, Charles Spurgeon	37
NELSON, Mary Hamilton	158	Baptist Cemetery, River Hebert,	
READ, Mary	156	Cumberland, Nova Scotia	
READ, Robert	157	MILLS, Albert	114
READ, Robert Collin	158	MILLS, Jane Rebecca	113
READ, Stephen	161	MILLS, Reuben	134
READ, William C.	163	Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,	
READ, William Ripley	163	Canada	
RIPLEY, Mary	164	BLENKHORN, Tomasin	20

Place Index

Barronsfield, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, cont.		Bridgetown, New Jersey	
GILROY, Barnabas	104	WILLIS, Emilie St. James	169
HARRISON, John	40	Brownfield, Cumberland, Maine	
HOLMES, Rebecca	57	MERRILL, Florella	81
MILLS, Charlotte	96	California	
MILLS, David	100	MILLS, Cyrus Hibbert	97
MILLS, Dorcas	104	SPINKS, Gifford Barclay	98
MILLS, George	108	California?	
MILLS, Nathan	128	LUMLEY, Nancy	79
Bedford, Westchester, New York		MILLS, Cyrus Hibbert	97
HOLMES, Rebecca	57	Canada	
MILLS, Abigail Mary	82	LANGLEY	143
MILLS, Charlotte	96	Canada?	
MILLS, David	100	SIMPSON, Elizabeth	94
MILLS, Dorcas	104	Cayton by Scarborough, Yorkshire, England	
MILLS, Martha	123	COLLING, Mary	28
MILLS, Nathan	128	READ, Robert	157
MILLS, Nathaniel	44	READ, Col. Stephen	28
MILLS, Peter	129	Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Canada	
MILLS, Samuel	138	MILLS, Barnabas	86
Bedford?, Westchester, New York		Chicago, Cook, Illinois	
HOLMES, Rebecca	57	MILLS, Amos Sydney	85
HOLMES, Sarah	59	China Township, St. Clair, Michigan	
MILLS, John Bedford	120	COMPTON, Phoebe	136
Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario		MILLS, Robert	135
ARNOLD, Anna Maria	161	Colton, Yorkshire, England	
READ, Stephen	161	BLENKHORN, William	22
Big Bend Cemetery, Wardsville, Mosa, Middlesex, Ontario		Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire	
McCLEMONS, Joseph	143	EASTMAN, Otis	82
Boroughbridge, York, North Yorkshire, England		Cornwallis Twp, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada	
GELDART?, Ruth	32	MILLS, Robert	135
LUMLEY, Thomas	32	READ, Lydia Eleanor	154
Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts		County Down, Northern Ireland	
CHRISTIE, Sarah Jane	25	NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton	76
MILLS, Byron Nelson	94	NELSON, Margaret Ann	92
		County Wexford, Ireland	
		FURLONG, Henry	31

Place Index

County Wicklow, Ireland		Dawson Settlement, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada	
GILBERT, John	32	STEEVES, Hilda Evelyn	113
Cumberland Basin, Nova Scotia, Canada		East Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts	
FORSTER, Ralph	30	GOGAN, Ida May	52
Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada		HOEG, Martin Trueman	52
ARMOUR, Jane	131	Ekfrid, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada	
DONKIN, Elizabeth	98	McCLEMONS, John	106
FILLMORE, Sarah	141	MILLS, Cynthia	97
HARRISON, Elizabeth	38	MILLS, Elizabeth	106
HOEG, Joseph	49	PROVOST, Charles	97
HUNTER, Martha	66	Elgin County, Ontario, Canada	
LUMLEY, Coughlin	73	ALLEN, Lavinia E.	110
LUMLEY, Joseph	78	MILLS, Harding	109
LUMLEY, Marian	78	MILLS, Sarah	141
LUMLEY, Nancy	79	Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick	
LUMLEY, Rufus	80	MILLS, James Ira Sr.	113
LUMLEY, Ruth	80	England	
LUMLEY, Sarah	80	BLENKHORN, John A.	19
MILLS, Daniel	98	GELDART?, Ruth	32
MILLS, Daniel	99	HOLMES, Joseph	57
MILLS, Daniel Parker	99	SIMPSON, Elizabeth	94
MILLS, John	119	Fenwick, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
MILLS, Peter	129	READ, James	153
MILLS, Peter	131	RIPLEY, Mary Jane	153
MILLS, Samuel	140	Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario	
MILLS, Thomas	145	READ, Robert Collin	158
MILLS, Rev. Thomas	146	Fingal Cemetery, Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada	
MILLS, William	148	WATERS, Diadama	120
READ, Cornelius	152	Florence, Euphemia Twp., Lambton, Ontario, Canada	
SHIPLEY, Sarah	167	MAWLAM, Henry Stainthorpe	156
SMITH, Benjamin	167	READ, Mary	156
Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts		Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
HOEG, Nathan	53	LUMLEY, Diana	73
Dawn Twp?, Lambton, Ontario, Canada			
MILLS, Jesse	118		

Place Index

Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada cont.		Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada cont.	
READ, Col. Stephen	28	READ, Vivian Bertha	162
Fort Lawrence, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		Harrison's Hill Burial Ground, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
MILLS, Samuel	139	HOLMES, Rebecca	57
Fortune Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		LUMLEY, Thomas	32
BLENKHORN, Robert T.	20	MILLS, David	100
Fortune Cemetery, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		Harrisville, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick	
MILLS, Dorcas	105	MILLS, James Ira Sr.	113
MILLS, Martha	125	Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada	
Fox River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		READ, Robert Collin	158
ALLEN, Dexter Reid	16	READ, Stephen	161
Ft. Cumberland, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		READ, William C.	163
MILLS, Jesse	114	Hillside Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia	
MILLS, Martha	123	JONES, Barbara	70
Genesee County, Michigan		MILLS, John S.	121
MILLS, Martin	126	MILLS, Rebecca	132
Goose River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		MILLS, Sherwood	143
HUNTER, William M.	67	READ, Sarah J.	95
MILLS, Aaron	82	Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia	
MILLS, Charles Arthur	95	COLE, Sarah Elizabeth	136
MILLS, Demas	104	MILLS, Charles H.	96
MILLS, John S.	121	MILLS, Robert	135
MILLS, Margaret Jane	122	MILLS, Robert	136
MILLS, Martha Ann	125	MILLS, Thomas Seldon	147
MILLS, Rebecca	132	PATTON, Sarah A.	151
MILLS, William	148	READ, Lydia Eleanor	154
MILLS, William Henry	149	Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada	
Gunningsville, Albert, New Brunswick		HORTON, Susan M.	62
GILROY, Eliza Jane	34	MILLS, Amos	84
HOEG, Joseph	51	Hobart, Tasmania, Australia	
Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada		CORDWELL, Emma Bridget	37
ALLEN, Dexter Reid	16		

Place Index

Hope, Midland, Michigan		Joliet, Will, Illinois	
MILLS, Harding	109	WILLIS, Emilie St. James	169
MILLS, Samuel	140	Kent County, Ontario, Canada	
Hopewell, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada		KIEVER, Nicholas	153
HOAR, Esther	108	READ, Isabella	153
Hornsea, Yorkshire, England		READ, Stephen	161
HARRISON, John	39	READ, William C.	163
LOVELL, Sarah	72	Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan	
Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, England		MILLS, Barnabas	86
COLLING, Mary	28	Leicester, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
READ, Col. Stephen	28	MILLS, Thomas A.	147
RIPLEY, Mary	164	Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
RIPLEY, Robert	165	GILROY, Eliza Jane	34
Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada		HOEG, Martin Trueman	52
ARMOUR, Jane	131	HUNTER, Ann Elizabeth	63
MILLS, Peter	131	HUNTER, Barbara	63
MILLS, Stephen	144	HUNTER, Fleming	64
NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton	76	HUNTER, Harvey	64
SHIPLEY, John	106	HUNTER, Henry Hiram	64
Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada		HUNTER, Herbert	65
ARMOUR, Jane	131	HUNTER, Howard	65
HARRISON, Rebecca	44	HUNTER, Keiver	66
LODGE, William	79	HUNTER, Margaret	66
LUMLEY, James	76	HUNTER, Mary	67
MILLS, Barnabas	86	HUNTER, Sarah Jane	67
MILLS, John	119	HUNTER, William M.	67
MILLS, Nathaniel	44	JONES, Barbara	70
MILLS, Peter	131	JONES, Margaret	71
MILLS, Stephen	144	MILLS, Anna	85
MILLS, Rev. Thomas	146	MILLS, Charles Arthur	95
NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton	76	MILLS, Charles T.	96
READ, Robert Collin	158	MILLS, Daniel	98
WATERS, Diadama	120	MILLS, Harding	109
Joggins, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		MILLS, Jesse	114
ARMOUR, Elizabeth	16	MILLS, John S.	121
		MILLS, Margaret Jane	122

Place Index

Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada cont.		Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Can... cont.	
MILLS, Martha	123	BLENKHORN, Robert T.	20
MILLS, Martha Ann	125	BLENKHORN, Tomasin	20
MILLS, Peter	130	BOSS, Charles	56
MILLS, Rebecca Jane	133	BROWN, James	23
MILLS, Rufus F.	136	COATES, Hannah	26
MILLS, Samuel	138	COATES, Jane	27
MILLS, Samuel	140	COATES, Lemuel	27
MILLS, Sherwood	143	GILBERT, John	32
MILLS, Simon P.	144	GILROY, Eliza Jane	34
MILLS, Thomas A.	147	GILROY, Susannah	36
MILLS, William Alfred	148	HARRISON, Charles Spurgeon	37
MILLS, William Henry	149	HARRISON, John	39
WILLIAMS, Phoebe	168	HARRISON, John	40
Linden?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		HARRISON, Sarah	23
MILLS, Lois Jane	122	HARRISON, Sarah	44
Little Forks, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		HARRISON, Sarah	45
MILLS, Mary	127	HARRISON, Sarah Jane	45
London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada		HARRISON, William	47
HARRISON, Rebecca	44	HOEG, Abigail	47
Low Moor, Rillington, Yorkshire, England		HOEG, Elizabeth	48
HARRISON, John	39	HOEG, Hance Hamilton	48
Lower Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		HOEG, Jeptha	49
HARRISON, Luke	43	HOEG, Joseph	49
Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada		HOEG, Martin	45
LODGE, William	79	HOEG, Mary	52
LUMLEY, Coughlin	73	HOEG, Nathan	56
LUMLEY, James	76	HOEG, Phoebe	56
LUMLEY, Mary	79	HOEG, Ruth	56
McINTYRE, Sarah Ann	73	HOOD/HEAD, Ann	62
Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		LOVELL, Sarah	72
BIRD, John Sydney	142	LUMLEY, Diana	73
BIRD, Mariah Jane	18	LUMLEY, Elizabeth	74
BLENKHORN, David	19	McDONALD, Moore	127
		MILLS, Cynthia	97
		MILLS, David	104
		MILLS, Elizabeth	106

Place Index

Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Can... cont.		Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton, Ontario,	
MILLS, Emily	107	Canada	
MILLS, Henry	111	MAWLAM, Henry Stainthorpe	156
MILLS, Henry Coughlin	112	READ, Mary	156
MILLS, Martha	125	Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts	
MILLS, Martha Ann	125	HUNTER, Ann Elizabeth	63
MILLS, Martin	126	Michigan	
MILLS, Mary	127	MILLS, Martin	126
MILLS, Phoebe Ann	132	Midland County, Michigan	
MILLS, Ruth Elizabeth	137	MILLS, Harding	109
MILLS, Samuel	139	Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts	
MILLS, Sarah Ann	142	HUNTER, Herbert	65
MILLS, Sarah Jane	143	HUNTER, William M.	67
NELSON, Elizabeth	49	Mill Village, Nova Scotia, Canada	
SHARPE, John	125	MILLS, Hans D.	109
WOOD, Ann	170	SMITH, Martha Ann	168
WOOD, James	170	Minudie, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
Macomb County, Michigan		ARMOUR, Elizabeth	16
MILLS, Samuel	140	MILLS, Amos	16
Malton, Yorkshire, England		READ, Joseph	154
BROWN, James	23	Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick,	
BROWN, William	25	Canada	
Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland,		HORSMAN, Sarah Ann	149
Nova Scotia		JONES, Barbara	70
BIRD, Mariah Jane	18	JONES, Margaret	71
GILROY, Susannah	36	MILLS, Samuel	138
LUMLEY, Elizabeth	74	MILLS, William Alfred	148
MILLS, Henry	111	Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada	
MILLS, Henry Coughlin	112	MILLS, Barnabas	86
MILLS, Samuel	139	MILLS, Martin	126
Mapleton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		SIMPSON, Elizabeth	94
BROWN, William	25	Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
MILLS, George	108	BLINKHORN, Robert T.	20
MILLS, Ruth Elizabeth	137	COATES, Robert	28
MILLS, Susan Emma	145	DAVIS, Amelia Jane	29
Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan		MILLS, Dorcas	105
MILLS, Barnabas	86	MILLS, Martha	125

Place Index

Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Can... cont.		Nova Scotia, Canada cont.	
READ, Amelia R.	152	GILROY, David	34
READ, Robert Colon	160	GOODWIN, Elizabeth	34
READ, Steven	161	HARRISON, John	39
READ, William Ripley	163	HOEG, Nathan	53
RIPLEY, Mary	164	HORTON, Susan M.	62
SMITH, Alexander Stewart	29	HUNTER, Rosanna	84
Nappan/Fenwick, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		LUMLEY, James	76
READ, Thomas	161	LUMLEY, Thomas	32
SHIPLEY, Martha Ann	166	MEADE, Thomas Coates	79
New Brunswick, Canada		MERRILL, Elizabeth	81
CASEY, Elizabeth	95	MILLS, Abigail Mary	82
MILLIGAN, Francis	73	MILLS, Barnabas	86
New Canaan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		MILLS, Byron Nelson	94
GILBERT, John	32	MILLS, David	100
New Malton, Yorkshire, England		MILLS, Hans D.	109
LUMLEY, Thomas	32	MILLS, Thomas	145
New Norfolk, Tasmania, Australia		NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton	76
CORDWELL, Emma Bridget	37	NELSON, Margaret Ann	92
HARRISON, Charles Spurgeon	37	RIPLEY, Robert	165
North Road #2, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		SHIPLEY, Mary Ann	146
MILLS, Charles T.	96	SHIPLEY, Sarah	167
MILLS, Daniel	98	STUART, Christina	96
Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut		Nova Scotia?, Canada	
HOLMES, Sarah	59	LUMLEY, Joseph	78
Nova Scotia, Canada		RYAN, Mary	78
ALLEN, Lavinia E.	110	Oak Hill Cemetery, Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts	
ARMOUR, Elizabeth	16	HUNTER, William M.	67
ARMOUR, Jane	131	MILLS, Anna	85
BLENKHORN, William	22	Old Burying Ground, Amherst, Nova Scotia	
BROWN, James	23	RIPLEY, Robert	165
BROWN, William	25	Old Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan	
CHRISTIE, Sarah Jane	25	ALLEN, Lavinia E.	110
CLARK, John	97	FILLMORE, Sarah	141
FILLMORE, Sarah	141	MILLS, Harding	109
FORSTER, Ralph	30	MILLS, Samuel	140

Place Index

Old Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan cont.		Quebec, Quebec, Canada	
WILLIAMS, Phoebe	168	Mary	139
Ontario, Canada		Ragged Reef, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,	
ARNOLD, Anna Maria	161	Canada	
MILLS, Nathaniel	44	MILLS, Albert	114
MILLS, Peter	131	MILLS, George	108
READ, Stephen	161	MILLS, Jane Rebecca	113
Palmerston Cemetery, Pugwash, Nova		MILLS, Robert	136
Scotia		Richfield, Genesee, Michigan	
BLACK, Nancy	161	MILLS, Sarah Jane	143
READ, Robert Colon	160	Rillington, Yorkshire, England	
Palmyra Cemetery, Orford Twp, Kent,		HARRISON, John	39
Ontario		HARRISON, John	40
MILLS, Nathaniel	44	HARRISON, Luke	43
Palmyra, Orford Twp, Kent, Ontario, Canada		HARRISON, Sarah	23
HARRISON, Rebecca	44	HARRISON, Thomas	46
MILLS, Nathaniel	44	LUMLEY, Diana	73
Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,		River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,	
Canada		Canada	
MILLS, Isabella	112	BIRD, Mariah Jane	18
SMITH, Martha Ann	168	BLENKHORN, David	19
Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford, Cumberland,		BLENKHORN, Robert T.	20
Nova Scotia, Canada		CHRISTIE, Sarah Jane	25
GILROY, George	35	HOEG, Matthew	83
Port Sanilac Cemetery, Port Sanilac, Sanilac,		HOLMES, Sarah	59
Michigan		HUNTER, David	63
MILLS, Thomas	145	INNIS, Eleanor	68
SHIPLEY, Mary Ann	146	MILLS, Abigail Mary	82
Port Sanilac, Sanilac, Michigan		MILLS, Amos	83
MILLS, Thomas	145	MILLS, Barnabas	86
SHIPLEY, Mary Ann	146	MILLS, Daniel	98
Pugwash, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		MILLS, Dorcas	105
CASEY, Elizabeth	95	MILLS, Hans D.	109
MILLS, Charles Arthur	95	MILLS, Henry	111
MILLS, Martha Ann	125	MILLS, Henry Coughlin	112
MILLS, Thomas A.	147	MILLS, James	112
		MILLS, John Bedford	120

Place Index

River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, cont.		Southampton Cemetery, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
MILLS, Joseph	121	HARRISON, John	40
MILLS, Martha	125	HOEG, Nathan	53
MILLS, Peter	129	Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
MILLS, Peter	130	BENT, Tryphenia	43
MILLS, Rebecca	132	BROWN, James	23
MILLS, Reuben	134	BROWN, James	24
MILLS, Robert	135	BROWN, Sarah	24
MILLS, Samuel	138	BROWN, Thomas	24
MILLS, Samuel	138	BROWN, William	25
MILLS, Sarah	141	DANIELS, Olive	130
MILLS, Sarah	142	DANIELS, Sarah	138
MILLS, Sherwood	143	FURLONG, Henry	31
MILLS, Stephen	144	GELDART?, Ruth	32
MILLS, Thomas Seldon	147	GILROY, Aaron	33
MILLS, William Nelson	150	GILROY, Barnabas	33
PATTON, Sarah A.	151	GILROY, Catherine	33
READ, Lydia Eleanor	154	GILROY, Charlotte	34
WOOD, Ann	170	GILROY, David	34
River Hebert?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		GILROY, George	35
MILLS, Amos	84	GILROY, Jane	35
Rockland, Knox, Maine		GILROY, John	35
HUNTER, Rosanna	84	GILROY, Sarah	35
Roseville, Warren, Illinois		HARRISON, Charlotte	38
MILLS, John	119	HARRISON, Charlotte	38
Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada		HARRISON, Elizabeth	38
CHRISTIE, Sarah Jane	25	HARRISON, John	40
GOGAN, Ida May	52	HARRISON, Lovel	43
MILLS, Byron Walton	169	HARRISON, Luke	43
OGDEN, Amos	26	HARRISON, Mary	44
WILLIS, Emilie St. James	169	HARRISON, Rebecca	44
Scotland		HARRISON, Sarah	45
LESLIE, Isabella	99	HARRISON, Thomas	46
Scotland?		HARRISON, William	47
SPINKS, Gifford Barclay	98	HENRY, Mary	46

Place Index

Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, cont.		Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada	
HOEG, Joseph	51	MILLS, Peter	130
HOEG, Nathan	53	MILLS, Rebecca Jane	133
HOEG, Nathan	56	SILCOX, Henry	133
HUNTER, Martha	66	WILLIAMS, Phoebe	168
INNIS, Eleanor	68	Southwold?, Elgin, Ontario, Canada	
LUMLEY, Diana	73	WATERS, Diadama	120
LUMLEY, Elizabeth	74	Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia	
LUMLEY, James	76	MILLS, Rufus F.	136
LUMLEY, John Jr.	78	Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
LUMLEY, Mary	79	GILROY, Thomas	37
LUMLEY, William	81	HORTON, Susan M.	62
MILLS, Abigail	82	MILLS, Amos	84
MILLS, Amy	85	MILLS, Charles H.	96
MILLS, Charlotte	96	MILLS, Dorcas	104
MILLS, Charlotte	97	MILLS, Rufus F.	136
MILLS, Eleanor	105	Springhill?, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
MILLS, Elizabeth	106	MILLS, Amos Sydney	85
MILLS, Henry	111	MILLS, Charles H.	96
MILLS, Jesse	118	St. Clair?, St. Clair, Michigan	
MILLS, John	119	MILLS, Elizabeth	106
MILLS, Joseph	122	St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada	
MILLS, Mary	127	HAMILTON, Henry	80
MILLS, Matilda	127	LUMLEY, James	76
MILLS, Peter	129	LUMLEY, Ruth	80
MILLS, Peter	131	NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton	76
MILLS, Rebecca	132	Sudbury, Ontario, Canada	
MILLS, Reuben	133	GOGAN, Ida May	52
MILLS, Ruth Elizabeth	137	HOEG, Martin Trueman	52
MILLS, Samuel	138	Sydney, New South Wales, Australia	
MILLS, Samuel	139	CORDWELL, Emma Bridget	37
MILLS, Samuel	139	HARRISON, Charles Spurgeon	37
MILLS, Rev. Thomas	146	Thorpebasset, Yorkshire, England	
MILLS, William	148	HARRISON, Luke	43
Southwold Township, Elgin, Ontario			
SHIPLEY, John	106		

Place Index

Thorpebasset, Yorkshire, England cont.		Westmorland County, New Brunswick,	
LOVELL, Sarah	72	Canada	
Upper Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,		HOAR, Esther	108
Canada		MILLS, George	108
MILLS, Reuben	134	READ, Lydia Eleanor	154
Upper Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,		Windsor, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada	
Canada		INNIS, Eleanor	68
ALLEN, Dexter Reid	16	Yorkshire, England	
READ, Thomas	161	Jane	25
READ, Vivian Bertha	162	BROWN, William	25
Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts		COATES, Thomas	62
HUNTER, Fleming	64	HARRISON, William	47
MILLS, Anna	85	HOOD/HEAD, Ann	62
Vassar, Tuscola, Michigan		READ, Cornelius	152
MILLS, Cynthia	97	SHIPLEY, Sarah	167
Wallace, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada			
MILLS, William	148		
O'BRIEN, Mary	148		
Wardsville, Mosa Township, Middlesex,			
Ontario, Canada			
McCLEMONS, Joseph	143		
NELSON, Margaret Ann	92		
Wardsville?, Mosa Township, Middlesex,			
Ontario, Canada			
McCLEMONS, John	106		
West Amherst Cemetery, Amherst,			
Cumberland, Nova Scotia			
BENT, Elizabeth	17		
MILLS, Elizabeth	107		
MILLS, William Nelson	150		
West Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts			
HUNTER, Harvey	64		
West Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts			
HUNTER, Sarah Jane	67		
Westchester County, New York			
MILLS, Jesse	114		

Burial Places

Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		Harrison's Hill Burial Ground, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
MILLS, Byron Nelson	94	HOLMES, Rebecca	57
Athol Cemetery, Athol, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		LUMLEY, Thomas	32
MILLS, Hans D.	109	MILLS, David	100
Baptist Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		Hillside Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia	
MILLS, Albert	114	JONES, Barbara	70
MILLS, Jane Rebecca	113	MILLS, John S.	121
MILLS, Reuben	134	MILLS, Rebecca	132
Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario		MILLS, Sherwood	143
ARNOLD, Anna Maria	161	READ, Sarah J.	95
READ, Stephen	161	Hillside Cemetery, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia	
Big Bend Cemetery, Wardsville, Mosa, Middlesex, Ontario		COLE, Sarah Elizabeth	136
McCLEMONS, Joseph	143	MILLS, Charles H.	96
Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick		MILLS, Robert	135
MILLS, James Ira Sr.	113	MILLS, Robert	136
Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario		MILLS, Thomas Seldon	147
READ, Robert Collin	158	PATTON, Sarah A.	151
Fingal Cemetery, Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada		READ, Lydia Eleanor	154
WATERS, Diadama	120	Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada	
Fortune Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		HORTON, Susan M.	62
BLENKHORN, Robert T.	20	MILLS, Amos	84
Fortune Cemetery, Nappan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada	
MILLS, Dorcas	105	ARMOUR, Jane	131
MILLS, Martha	125	MILLS, Peter	131
		MILLS, Stephen	144
		NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton	76
		SHIPLEY, John	106

Burial Places

Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan		North Road #2, Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia	
MILLS, Barnabas	86	MILLS, Charles T.	96
Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		MILLS, Daniel	98
MILLS, Charles Arthur	95	Oak Hill Cemetery, Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts	
MILLS, Jesse	114	HUNTER, William M.	67
MILLS, Margaret Jane	122	MILLS, Anna	85
MILLS, Martha	123	Old Burying Ground, Amherst, Nova Scotia	
MILLS, Martha Ann	125	RIPLEY, Robert	165
MILLS, William Henry	149	Old Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan	
Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada		ALLEN, Lavinia E.	110
LODGE, William	79	FILLMORE, Sarah	141
LUMLEY, Coughlin	73	MILLS, Harding	109
LUMLEY, James	76	MILLS, Samuel	140
LUMLEY, Mary	79	WILLIAMS, Phoebe	168
McINTYRE, Sarah Ann	73	Palmerston Cemetery, Pugwash, Nova Scotia	
Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada		BLACK, Nancy	161
COATES, Jane	27	READ, Robert Colon	160
HARRISON, William	47	Palmyra Cemetery, Orford Twp, Kent, Ontario	
Mapleton Cemetery, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia		MILLS, Nathaniel	44
BIRD, Mariah Jane	18	Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	
GILROY, Susannah	36	GILROY, George	35
LUMLEY, Elizabeth	74	Port Sanilac Cemetery, Port Sanilac, Sanilac, Michigan	
MILLS, Henry	111	MILLS, Thomas	145
MILLS, Henry Coughlin	112	SHIPLEY, Mary Ann	146
MILLS, Samuel	139		
Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton, Ontario, Canada			
MAWLAM, Henry Stainthorpe	156		
READ, Mary	156		

River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,

Canada

HOLMES, Sarah 59

Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick,

Canada

CHRISTIE, Sarah Jane 25

OGDEN, Amos 26

Southampton Cemetery, Cumberland,

Nova Scotia, Canada

HARRISON, John 40

HOEG, Nathan 53

Springhill Cemetery, Springhill,

Cumberland, Nova Scotia

MILLS, Rufus F. 136

St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada

LUMLEY, James 76

NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton 76

West Amherst Cemetery, Amherst,

Cumberland, Nova Scotia

BENT, Elizabeth 17

MILLS, Elizabeth 107

MILLS, William Nelson 150



by Dave Mills; 2 Feb 2026; davemillsaz@icloud.com